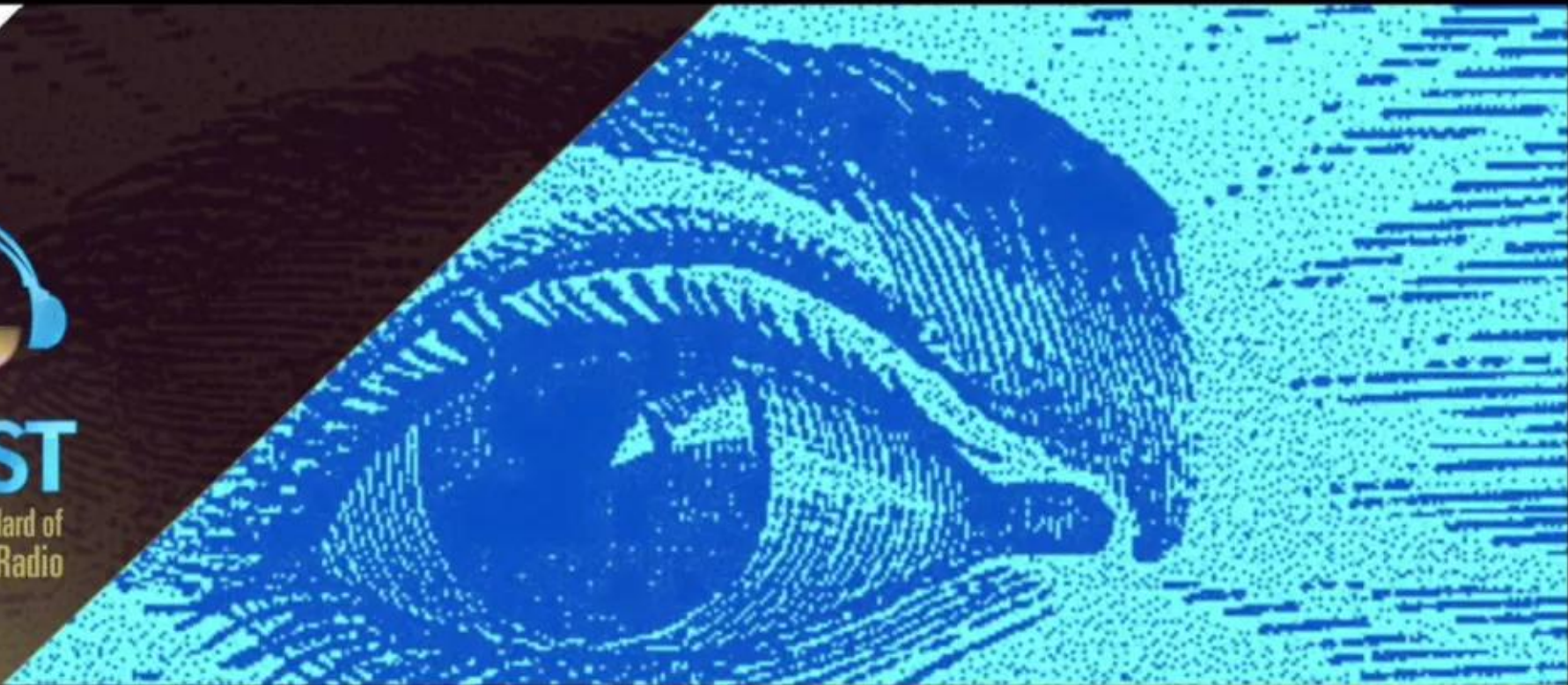


02/02/14



RED PILL JUNKIE

1  
00:00:24,920 --> 00:00:19,030

[Music]

2  
00:00:28,540 --> 00:00:24,930

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:35,570 --> 00:00:28,550

standard of paranormal radio and now

4  
00:00:36,979 --> 00:00:35,580

here's gene Steinberg with Gian Chris

5  
00:00:39,680 --> 00:00:36,989

and I should tell you that we're doing

6  
00:00:43,040 --> 00:00:39,690

this show early on a Saturday morning

7  
00:00:45,860 --> 00:00:43,050

and Chris has been immersed in that book

8  
00:00:48,710 --> 00:00:45,870

stalking the herd for so many weeks that

9  
00:00:51,860 --> 00:00:48,720

he's probably just exhausted back I hear

10  
00:00:55,580 --> 00:00:51,870

him breathing hard it's it's more of a

11  
00:00:58,580 --> 00:00:55,590

relief Jane I'm just I'm just glad that

12  
00:01:00,560 --> 00:00:58,590

it's over well I have been forced in my

13  
00:01:03,470 --> 00:01:00,570

life to do these production line

14

00:01:05,900 --> 00:01:03,480

computer books and I've done books of a

15

00:01:08,570 --> 00:01:05,910

thousand pages and more but you have not

16

00:01:10,670 --> 00:01:08,580

6 months or 15 years to write one you

17

00:01:13,999 --> 00:01:10,680

have maybe six weeks at the most

18

00:01:18,800 --> 00:01:14,009

that's insanity there's a word for it

19

00:01:20,719 --> 00:01:18,810

hellish I hoped it paid you good frankly

20

00:01:23,990 --> 00:01:20,729

more than you get for a flying saucer or

21

00:01:25,490 --> 00:01:24,000

generic paranormal book yeah but it's

22

00:01:28,190 --> 00:01:25,500

happened such a way that you'll never

23

00:01:30,170 --> 00:01:28,200

earn out what I mean by earn out folks

24

00:01:33,500 --> 00:01:30,180

is normally when you write a book you

25

00:01:36,710 --> 00:01:33,510

get usually in advance against royalties

26

00:01:38,750 --> 00:01:36,720

and if the book exceeds that level they

27

00:01:41,600 --> 00:01:38,760

start sending you money like every month

28

00:01:43,310 --> 00:01:41,610

every quarter every six months usually

29

00:01:46,130 --> 00:01:43,320

several months after they do their

30

00:01:50,240 --> 00:01:46,140

accounting so you don't get the riches

31

00:01:52,789 --> 00:01:50,250

right away but if the book doesn't turn

32

00:01:55,460 --> 00:01:52,799

out meaning that the amount due to you

33

00:01:57,649 --> 00:01:55,470

exceeds what they paid you you see

34

00:01:58,520 --> 00:01:57,659

nothing and in computer books they got

35

00:02:01,640 --> 00:01:58,530

down to a science

36

00:02:04,429 --> 00:02:01,650

they were always within 50 dollars more

37

00:02:05,569 --> 00:02:04,439

or less so either I was 50 dollars short

38

00:02:09,020 --> 00:02:05,579

they're not going to ask for the money

39

00:02:11,030 --> 00:02:09,030

back or they owe me 50 dollars very

40

00:02:13,150 --> 00:02:11,040

seldom did I ever get a really good

41

00:02:16,670 --> 00:02:13,160

royalty except once I think I got like

42

00:02:19,100 --> 00:02:16,680

\$7,000 but one month's sales that was

43

00:02:21,949 --> 00:02:19,110

nice that's how production line book

44

00:02:23,990 --> 00:02:21,959

writing works it's not like all these

45

00:02:25,789 --> 00:02:24,000

famous authors who make millions it's

46

00:02:28,670 --> 00:02:25,799

not like Tom Clancy but I didn't help

47

00:02:31,640 --> 00:02:28,680

Tom Clancy he died young and he people

48

00:02:37,640 --> 00:02:31,650

say he was killed you think so

49

00:02:39,649 --> 00:02:37,650

he knew too much about what oh well his

50

00:02:44,149 --> 00:02:39,659

first book Hunt for Red October

51  
00:02:46,490 --> 00:02:44,159  
but for red pill junky hunt for red pill

52  
00:02:49,220 --> 00:02:46,500  
junky let explain this was turned into a

53  
00:02:51,770 --> 00:02:49,230  
major motion picture no hunt from Red

54  
00:02:53,770 --> 00:02:51,780  
October he came up with this concept of

55  
00:02:56,869 --> 00:02:53,780  
a caterpillar Drive which was a secret

56  
00:02:59,809 --> 00:02:56,879  
Russian drive system on the submarine

57  
00:03:02,179 --> 00:02:59,819  
and naval intelligence paid him a visit

58  
00:03:03,770 --> 00:03:02,189  
and interrogated him said how did you

59  
00:03:05,569 --> 00:03:03,780  
know about this new development in

60  
00:03:06,080 --> 00:03:05,579  
submarine technology and he just made it

61  
00:03:08,330 --> 00:03:06,090  
up

62  
00:03:09,890 --> 00:03:08,340  
and turns out that he had kind of

63  
00:03:14,750 --> 00:03:09,900

spilled the beans on the classified

64

00:03:16,910 --> 00:03:14,760

naval project ooh that hurts well they

65

00:03:20,119 --> 00:03:16,920

paid attention to him after that and he

66

00:03:22,569 --> 00:03:20,129

became you know pretty connected on some

67

00:03:25,300 --> 00:03:22,579

of the highest levels in the military in

68

00:03:29,059 --> 00:03:25,310

shall we say the espionage communities

69

00:03:30,860 --> 00:03:29,069

well I knew him way back when one time

70

00:03:33,140 --> 00:03:30,870

were two times I helped him with his

71

00:03:35,119 --> 00:03:33,150

computer and he was using a Mac at the

72

00:03:38,629 --> 00:03:35,129

time don't know if he continued using a

73

00:03:41,000 --> 00:03:38,639

Mac but I helped him with a few things

74

00:03:43,539 --> 00:03:41,010

like setting up a CD drive on his

75

00:03:46,580 --> 00:03:43,549

computer I met him a couple of times at

76  
00:03:48,259 --> 00:03:46,590  
Macworld expose these er the trade shows

77  
00:03:51,110 --> 00:03:48,269  
for people who use Apple Macintosh

78  
00:03:52,729 --> 00:03:51,120  
computers Apple no longer participates

79  
00:03:55,069 --> 00:03:52,739  
in those but that's another story so

80  
00:03:57,949 --> 00:03:55,079  
anyway I met him a couple of times and I

81  
00:04:01,610 --> 00:03:57,959  
listened to him tell stories and he just

82  
00:04:04,819 --> 00:04:01,620  
loved to tell stories about Tom Clancy

83  
00:04:07,309 --> 00:04:04,829  
it was all about Tom Clancy and he

84  
00:04:09,140 --> 00:04:07,319  
didn't think much of a lot of people I

85  
00:04:12,050 --> 00:04:09,150  
guess who were involved in making movies

86  
00:04:13,610 --> 00:04:12,060  
of his stories so for example in two of

87  
00:04:16,310 --> 00:04:13,620  
the movies based on the Jack Ryan

88  
00:04:17,620 --> 00:04:16,320

character his most popular character

89

00:04:20,420 --> 00:04:17,630

Harrison Ford

90

00:04:22,969 --> 00:04:20,430

played the role he didn't think Harrison

91

00:04:25,520 --> 00:04:22,979

Ford was very bright to put it mildly

92

00:04:28,189 --> 00:04:25,530

and he made that very clear

93

00:04:30,409 --> 00:04:28,199

so that was Tom Clancy I lost touch with

94

00:04:33,379 --> 00:04:30,419

him and anyway they have a new movie out

95

00:04:35,899 --> 00:04:33,389

now with Jack Ryan character featuring

96

00:04:37,969 --> 00:04:35,909

Chris Pine who's also doing Captain Kirk

97

00:04:40,070 --> 00:04:37,979

in the new Star Trek series it got

98

00:04:41,600 --> 00:04:40,080

decent reviews but hasn't done well at

99

00:04:42,380 --> 00:04:41,610

the box office so maybe that's the end

100

00:04:45,920 --> 00:04:42,390

of that

101  
00:04:48,350 --> 00:04:45,930  
arctor there you go Chris we're gonna be

102  
00:04:51,680 --> 00:04:48,360  
doing one or two special episodes with

103  
00:04:53,390 --> 00:04:51,690  
you about stalking the herd it's now on

104  
00:04:56,180 --> 00:04:53,400  
sale it's at the printer it's gonna be

105  
00:04:58,760 --> 00:04:56,190  
out end of February you can place orders

106  
00:05:01,370 --> 00:04:58,770  
now and Chris is taking orders at his

107  
00:05:04,010 --> 00:05:01,380  
site our strange planet comet and the

108  
00:05:05,540 --> 00:05:04,020  
reason I mentioned that over Amazon well

109  
00:05:07,430 --> 00:05:05,550  
two reasons number one Chris gets all

110  
00:05:10,010 --> 00:05:07,440  
the money that's nice and he'll

111  
00:05:11,620 --> 00:05:10,020  
autograph the book until his hands fall

112  
00:05:14,630 --> 00:05:11,630  
off okay

113  
00:05:16,280 --> 00:05:14,640

wouldn't that be nice now is there any

114

00:05:18,950 --> 00:05:16,290

truth to the rumor that you are going to

115

00:05:20,540 --> 00:05:18,960

do this ambidextrous you know when your

116

00:05:22,820 --> 00:05:20,550

hand gets tired signing with your right

117

00:05:25,040 --> 00:05:22,830

hand you'll sign with your left hand no

118

00:05:28,850 --> 00:05:25,050

but I'll tell you when the local

119

00:05:30,800 --> 00:05:28,860

bookstore in the San Luis Valley called

120

00:05:33,530 --> 00:05:30,810

me up after my first book had come out

121

00:05:35,000 --> 00:05:33,540

and they said we have somebody's heading

122

00:05:37,400 --> 00:05:35,010

up your way we're bringing up some books

123

00:05:43,220 --> 00:05:37,410

for you to sign I said okay they walked

124

00:05:44,930 --> 00:05:43,230

in with 15 cases of books the first time

125

00:05:46,850 --> 00:05:44,940

I ever got literally got what writers

126

00:05:48,980 --> 00:05:46,860

cramp and I had to stop and like

127

00:05:52,670 --> 00:05:48,990

somebody had to massage my hand because

128

00:05:56,030 --> 00:05:52,680

what 72 book Cynthia Teena case it was

129

00:05:59,120 --> 00:05:56,040

ridiculous I don't want to do that again

130

00:06:02,090 --> 00:05:59,130

I want to spread it out over you know at

131

00:06:03,680 --> 00:06:02,100

least a couple of days okay so when you

132

00:06:05,990 --> 00:06:03,690

order a book from Chris it may take a

133

00:06:07,730 --> 00:06:06,000

couple of days to get one as soon as I

134

00:06:09,770 --> 00:06:07,740

have them to turn around to be no time

135

00:06:12,070 --> 00:06:09,780

at all but you know again it's at the

136

00:06:14,840 --> 00:06:12,080

printer so it won't be out for another

137

00:06:19,400 --> 00:06:14,850

minimum three weeks maximum five weeks

138

00:06:21,230 --> 00:06:19,410

that's a big book it's 500 like 63 pages

139

00:06:23,120 --> 00:06:21,240

plus what we call the front matter and

140

00:06:25,610 --> 00:06:23,130

the front matter is like the

141

00:06:27,860 --> 00:06:25,620

introduction it's like the foreword

142

00:06:29,840 --> 00:06:27,870

that's another ten fifteen pages the

143

00:06:34,460 --> 00:06:29,850

table of contents and everything well

144

00:06:37,700 --> 00:06:34,470

it's it's it's about 585 pages total

145

00:06:40,670 --> 00:06:37,710

mm-hmm it's a thick book it's a great

146

00:06:42,350 --> 00:06:40,680

read we didn't make the type too small

147

00:06:45,230 --> 00:06:42,360

Chris was saying you know maybe we can

148

00:06:47,600 --> 00:06:45,240

have a few less pages if you make the

149

00:06:50,090 --> 00:06:47,610

type smaller but I pointed out to him

150

00:06:51,530 --> 00:06:50,100

that then people can't read it and you

151  
00:06:54,269 --> 00:06:51,540  
wouldn't want to have to give a copy of

152  
00:07:00,599 --> 00:06:56,459  
well most people that read books now are

153  
00:07:01,229 --> 00:07:00,609  
our age so well that is true that is

154  
00:07:03,329 --> 00:07:01,239  
true

155  
00:07:04,559 --> 00:07:03,339  
you know we're older kind of people but

156  
00:07:06,749 --> 00:07:04,569  
that's how it goes so we'll have some

157  
00:07:09,929 --> 00:07:06,759  
great shows this is the definitive work

158  
00:07:12,809 --> 00:07:09,939  
on cattle mutilations it's not filled

159  
00:07:15,749 --> 00:07:12,819  
with a lot of crazy unproven mysticism

160  
00:07:17,759 --> 00:07:15,759  
it's all facts and research and stuff

161  
00:07:19,889 --> 00:07:17,769  
that you can back up I've got a little

162  
00:07:21,779 --> 00:07:19,899  
bit of everything gene it's it's got

163  
00:07:24,539 --> 00:07:21,789

some pretty crazy stuff in there as well

164

00:07:27,479 --> 00:07:24,549

but it all depends what you definition

165

00:07:29,939 --> 00:07:27,489

to crazy as to me crazy is you know

166

00:07:32,789 --> 00:07:29,949

scientifically impossible cases that

167

00:07:35,339 --> 00:07:32,799

just you know kind of deal your ears

168

00:07:37,859 --> 00:07:35,349

back and there's a number of those in

169

00:07:40,019 --> 00:07:37,869

there okay well we're gonna peel back

170

00:07:42,299 --> 00:07:40,029

the mystery there speaking of things to

171

00:07:45,829 --> 00:07:42,309

peel back we're gonna peel back the

172

00:07:49,549 --> 00:07:45,839

mysteries of an interesting and really

173

00:07:53,069 --> 00:07:49,559

fascinating character who's a blogger

174

00:07:54,809 --> 00:07:53,079

he's a very active participant in our

175

00:07:59,189 --> 00:07:54,819

forums that formed off the power cast

176

00:08:04,289 --> 00:07:59,199

calm and we decided to get him on the

177

00:08:06,389 --> 00:08:04,299

show he's known as red pill junky and

178

00:08:10,139 --> 00:08:06,399

that of course has a lot of connotations

179

00:08:14,069 --> 00:08:10,149

that I don't wish to mention but I'm

180

00:08:16,049 --> 00:08:14,079

gonna ask you rpj or red or whatever you

181

00:08:17,749 --> 00:08:16,059

would like to be called and we won't

182

00:08:21,389 --> 00:08:17,759

call you late for dinner

183

00:08:23,369 --> 00:08:21,399

how did you get that name I mean you

184

00:08:27,089 --> 00:08:23,379

weren't born as red pill junky we know

185

00:08:29,850 --> 00:08:27,099

that there's a fan of the matrix I'm a

186

00:08:31,649 --> 00:08:29,860

plan of the matrix but also I think that

187

00:08:35,939 --> 00:08:31,659

the reason I chose the name is because

188

00:08:39,809 --> 00:08:35,949

by 1999 which was the year that the

189

00:08:43,019 --> 00:08:39,819

first Matrix movies was released I was

190

00:08:49,350 --> 00:08:43,029

already deep in the story of Carlos

191

00:08:52,019 --> 00:08:49,360

Castaneda do tell well for me the

192

00:08:57,179 --> 00:08:52,029

similarities between the plot of the

193

00:09:01,369 --> 00:08:57,189

movie and the pulsing of Carlos were too

194

00:09:05,429 --> 00:09:01,379

many to ignore me and neo was Carlos

195

00:09:08,160 --> 00:09:05,439

Morpheus was Don Juan the red pill was

196

00:09:12,360 --> 00:09:08,170

an allegory for all the power plan

197

00:09:15,120 --> 00:09:12,370

carlos consumed during his first years

198

00:09:18,060 --> 00:09:15,130

of apprenticeship become one and by the

199

00:09:21,180 --> 00:09:18,070

end of the movie went finally new starts

200

00:09:25,129 --> 00:09:21,190

to see the cold you know the following

201

00:09:27,480 --> 00:09:25,139

code of the matrix is similar to what a

202

00:09:30,300 --> 00:09:27,490

what they call the melon knowledge for

203

00:09:33,329 --> 00:09:30,310

the Sorcerer's were how they actually

204

00:09:36,960 --> 00:09:33,339

perceived the universe as lines of

205

00:09:39,840 --> 00:09:36,970

energy and a human body as a glowy neck

206

00:09:42,689 --> 00:09:39,850

so to me that maybe that was the reason

207

00:09:45,389 --> 00:09:42,699

why the major cast such a such a big

208

00:09:48,300 --> 00:09:45,399

impact to me ok this is not the matrix

209

00:09:50,160 --> 00:09:48,310

this is a paranormal radio show red pill

210

00:09:59,970 --> 00:09:50,170

junky joining us with Jean and Chris

211

00:10:03,120 --> 00:09:59,980

you're in the para test neighbors are

212

00:10:06,139 --> 00:10:03,130

you tired of dealing with a slow web

213

00:10:09,420 --> 00:10:06,149

hosting provider well check out a two

214

00:10:12,960 --> 00:10:09,430

hosting and they're screaming fast Swift

215

00:10:16,079 --> 00:10:12,970

server platform they even have SSDs that

216

00:10:19,319 --> 00:10:16,089

load pages 300 percent faster than the

217

00:10:22,350 --> 00:10:19,329

competition ready to give you or sign a

218

00:10:26,519 --> 00:10:22,360

speed boost well tell you what neighbors

219

00:10:28,500 --> 00:10:26,529

head on over to a to hosting.com that's

220

00:10:32,280 --> 00:10:28,510

a to that's number two

221

00:10:34,949 --> 00:10:32,290

a to hosting.com check out their prime

222

00:10:37,280 --> 00:10:34,959

hosting account and get this neighbors

223

00:10:40,560 --> 00:10:37,290

they're even giving you an exclusive

224

00:10:43,290 --> 00:10:40,570

twenty five percent off discount for all

225

00:10:45,840 --> 00:10:43,300

our listeners twenty five percent

226

00:10:50,819 --> 00:10:45,850

and remember their guru crew support

227

00:10:53,699 --> 00:10:50,829

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

228

00:10:56,040 --> 00:10:53,709

to answer any of your questions now to

229

00:10:59,490 --> 00:10:56,050

get the discount use the coupon code

230

00:11:00,930 --> 00:10:59,500

Jean when you check out have you ever

231

00:11:02,490 --> 00:11:00,940

felt like the United States government

232

00:11:04,470 --> 00:11:02,500

knows way too much about your financial

233

00:11:06,870 --> 00:11:04,480

affairs I continue to hear stories about

234

00:11:09,150 --> 00:11:06,880

property seizures frozen bank accounts

235

00:11:10,889 --> 00:11:09,160

confiscation of stocks and bonds it

236

00:11:12,449 --> 00:11:10,899

makes me wonder if the US citizen will

237

00:11:14,600 --> 00:11:12,459

ever again have the right to life

238

00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:14,610

liberty and the pursuit of happiness

239

00:11:18,470 --> 00:11:16,720

unfortunately with the drug and money

240

00:11:20,980 --> 00:11:18,480

laundering Act the IRS Revenue Ruling

241

00:11:22,510 --> 00:11:20,990

60-45 of 1984 and

242

00:11:25,449 --> 00:11:22,520

trading with the enemy Act in Franklin D

243

00:11:27,340 --> 00:11:25,459

Roosevelt executive order of 1933 some

244

00:11:29,380 --> 00:11:27,350

precious metal holdings are subject to

245

00:11:31,090 --> 00:11:29,390

government intervention for this reason

246

00:11:32,829 --> 00:11:31,100

Midas Resources has prepared a report

247

00:11:34,690 --> 00:11:32,839

exploiting the boundaries of trading

248

00:11:36,610 --> 00:11:34,700

precious metals privately whether if you

249

00:11:38,410 --> 00:11:36,620

have any intention of trading with Midas

250

00:11:39,910 --> 00:11:38,420

resources or not I have instructed my

251  
00:11:44,170 --> 00:11:39,920  
representatives to give this report out

252  
00:11:46,600 --> 00:11:44,180  
free call for your free copy at 1-866-37

253  
00:12:50,319 --> 00:11:46,610  
when investing how is proceed with

254  
00:12:52,750 --> 00:12:50,329  
caution again call 1-866-376-8255 or

255  
00:12:55,210 --> 00:12:52,760  
zero four three six six three eight six

256  
00:12:59,220 --> 00:12:55,220  
six four zero for food or log on now to

257  
00:13:02,019 --> 00:12:59,230  
freeze-dry [guide.com](http://guide.com) freeze-dry [guy.com](http://guy.com)

258  
00:13:04,240 --> 00:13:02,029  
it's no secret that silver is one of the

259  
00:13:06,220 --> 00:13:04,250  
oldest known natural antibiotics but the

260  
00:13:08,560 --> 00:13:06,230  
mainstream media will never tell We the

261  
00:13:10,420 --> 00:13:08,570  
People this information why many drug

262  
00:13:12,280 --> 00:13:10,430  
companies and politicians have dangerous

263  
00:13:14,110 --> 00:13:12,290

alliances that manipulate the way we

264

00:13:16,389 --> 00:13:14,120

live by prescribing drugs that only

265

00:13:18,310 --> 00:13:16,399

manage disease keeping us dependent on

266

00:13:20,290 --> 00:13:18,320

Big Pharma and with Obamacare at our

267

00:13:22,090 --> 00:13:20,300

doorstep we are now forced into a system

268

00:13:24,040 --> 00:13:22,100

that many of us do not want any part of

269

00:13:26,230 --> 00:13:24,050

and no man or government has the right

270

00:13:27,460 --> 00:13:26,240

to dictate how we as free people choose

271

00:13:29,890 --> 00:13:27,470

to take care of our health

272

00:13:30,819 --> 00:13:29,900

the Patriots at Utopia silver calm hold

273

00:13:32,380 --> 00:13:30,829

this truth dear

274

00:13:34,540 --> 00:13:32,390

colloidal and ionic silver supplements

275

00:13:36,160 --> 00:13:34,550

from utopia silver calm

276  
00:13:37,660 --> 00:13:36,170  
open the door to a whole new world of

277  
00:13:38,440 --> 00:13:37,670  
natural healing for the body and the

278  
00:13:40,810 --> 00:13:38,450  
mind

279  
00:13:42,699 --> 00:13:40,820  
visit utopia silver dot-com and discover

280  
00:13:45,009 --> 00:13:42,709  
the safe and effective health benefits

281  
00:13:46,750 --> 00:13:45,019  
of colloidal and ionic silver call eight

282  
00:13:48,400 --> 00:13:46,760  
eight eight two one three four three

283  
00:13:50,440 --> 00:13:48,410  
three eight eight eight eight two one

284  
00:13:52,990 --> 00:13:50,450  
three four three three eight and talked

285  
00:13:54,790 --> 00:13:53,000  
to the Patriots at Utopia silver calm a

286  
00:13:56,710 --> 00:13:54,800  
leading source of natural healing using

287  
00:14:00,540 --> 00:13:56,720  
colloidal silver colloidal gold minerals

288  
00:14:03,519 --> 00:14:00,550

vitamins and herbs utopia silver calm

289

00:14:05,530 --> 00:14:03,529

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

290

00:14:09,220 --> 00:14:05,540

comment or question about the para cast

291

00:14:12,819 --> 00:14:09,230

sent it to News at the Peres cast calm

292

00:14:14,920 --> 00:14:12,829

that's news at the Peres cast calm and

293

00:14:18,100 --> 00:14:14,930

don't forget to visit our famous para

294

00:14:22,420 --> 00:14:18,110

cast community forums at forum dot the

295

00:14:25,000 --> 00:14:22,430

para cast calm our guest this week is

296

00:14:29,250 --> 00:14:25,010

red pill junky and people are gonna look

297

00:14:31,960 --> 00:14:29,260

and say who's that well he happens to be

298

00:14:34,480 --> 00:14:31,970

fellow who blogs about the paranormal

299

00:14:36,970 --> 00:14:34,490

fellow who is very active in our forms

300

00:14:41,380 --> 00:14:36,980

and elsewhere around the internet but

301

00:14:43,090 --> 00:14:41,390

the big question here read or rpj is do

302

00:14:46,569 --> 00:14:43,100

you actually have a day job that you

303

00:14:48,670 --> 00:14:46,579

actually earn a normal living or are you

304

00:14:52,120 --> 00:14:48,680

just an online person oh yes I

305

00:14:54,930 --> 00:14:52,130

definitely have a day job I'm a I'm an

306

00:14:58,600 --> 00:14:54,940

interior designer I work for a small

307

00:15:00,550 --> 00:14:58,610

architectural company we do many

308

00:15:02,560 --> 00:15:00,560

projects forget ranging from you know a

309

00:15:06,370 --> 00:15:02,570

residential with something useful

310

00:15:09,639 --> 00:15:06,380

projects and remodeling to furniture

311

00:15:13,449 --> 00:15:09,649

design I was a interior designer but it

312

00:15:15,880 --> 00:15:13,459

was point-of-purchase displays Ino

313

00:15:16,269 --> 00:15:15,890

electronics company we have that in

314

00:15:20,380 --> 00:15:16,279

common

315

00:15:22,150 --> 00:15:20,390

mmm nice yeah yeah like it was a fun job

316

00:15:27,730 --> 00:15:22,160

I got to be creative and made made some

317

00:15:30,610 --> 00:15:27,740

really good money so which I spent after

318

00:15:32,530 --> 00:15:30,620

dead cows there you go later on

319

00:15:36,519 --> 00:15:32,540

didn't matter matter how much I saved it

320

00:15:42,910 --> 00:15:36,529

was gone but what you know I've seen you

321

00:15:45,689 --> 00:15:42,920

stuff online for years now and what's

322

00:15:48,070 --> 00:15:45,699

always struck me is whenever I I see you

323

00:15:51,970 --> 00:15:48,080

you're that hand with the red

324

00:15:54,370 --> 00:15:51,980

in there which is kind of your avatar

325

00:15:56,710 --> 00:15:54,380

I always pay attention because I always

326

00:15:59,079 --> 00:15:56,720

know and you're one of very few people I

327

00:16:00,940 --> 00:15:59,089

can say this about online I always know

328

00:16:02,590 --> 00:16:00,950

that I'm whatever the subject is that

329

00:16:05,500 --> 00:16:02,600

you've responded to that I'm gonna get a

330

00:16:11,579 --> 00:16:05,510

very well-thought-out reasoned response

331

00:16:15,370 --> 00:16:11,589

or comment what exactly do you think is

332

00:16:17,370 --> 00:16:15,380

going on with the paranormal that's

333

00:16:20,500 --> 00:16:17,380

that's kind of cut to the chase what

334

00:16:21,819 --> 00:16:20,510

what sort of background do you have in

335

00:16:25,060 --> 00:16:21,829

the subject you're obviously very

336

00:16:28,509 --> 00:16:25,070

well-read and what do you think's going

337

00:16:31,090 --> 00:16:28,519

on yeah why well as for the background

338

00:16:34,210 --> 00:16:31,100

you know as you said and first of all

339

00:16:37,720 --> 00:16:34,220

thank you for the kind comments and well

340

00:16:41,670 --> 00:16:37,730

I'm a person who likes to pay attention

341

00:16:44,980 --> 00:16:41,680

you know who goes to throne side-to-side

342

00:16:47,490 --> 00:16:44,990

reading and absorbing as much as I can

343

00:16:51,100 --> 00:16:47,500

and then I guess all that absorption

344

00:16:54,460 --> 00:16:51,110

eventually gets fermented in my hair you

345

00:16:58,150 --> 00:16:54,470

know and helps me to to never come up

346

00:17:01,240 --> 00:16:58,160

with them my own perspective on things

347

00:17:03,940 --> 00:17:01,250

and as for what's what's going on in the

348

00:17:07,900 --> 00:17:03,950

poem but in the so called paranormal at

349

00:17:10,090 --> 00:17:07,910

turn I particularly loathe you know it's

350

00:17:14,250 --> 00:17:10,100

because it's so loose even you know it

351  
00:17:20,020 --> 00:17:14,260  
either means something that it's outside

352  
00:17:23,199 --> 00:17:20,030  
the range of the laws of nature which

353  
00:17:25,210 --> 00:17:23,209  
time time time and time again every pnom

354  
00:17:28,480 --> 00:17:25,220  
enough that we did we think that it

355  
00:17:30,940 --> 00:17:28,490  
cannot be explained by nature we and

356  
00:17:34,090 --> 00:17:30,950  
eventually tend to to do it to

357  
00:17:37,360 --> 00:17:34,100  
incorporate it into our little tiny

358  
00:17:40,480 --> 00:17:37,370  
model of what the universe is and how it

359  
00:17:42,100 --> 00:17:40,490  
should behave and and also the other

360  
00:17:45,130 --> 00:17:42,110  
thing about the paranormal is that it

361  
00:17:49,510 --> 00:17:45,140  
can also could imply that it's something

362  
00:17:52,960 --> 00:17:49,520  
very outside the quarren called normal

363  
00:17:55,360 --> 00:17:52,970

range of human experience I'm sure that

364

00:17:58,060 --> 00:17:55,370

for people like you and me who were

365

00:18:00,700 --> 00:17:58,070

deeply invested in the indecent in this

366

00:18:01,230 --> 00:18:00,710

phenomena we could test that if that's

367

00:18:02,910 --> 00:18:01,240

just

368

00:18:05,370 --> 00:18:02,920

not the case you know you go to a

369

00:18:06,900 --> 00:18:05,380

conference or maybe somewhere like the

370

00:18:09,390 --> 00:18:06,910

pardon simple shoe that I have been

371

00:18:11,670 --> 00:18:09,400

lucky to attempt import on both

372

00:18:13,350 --> 00:18:11,680

occasions and once you get acquainted to

373

00:18:16,260 --> 00:18:13,360

a person and get familiar with you and

374

00:18:18,660 --> 00:18:16,270

them and it gets it's comfortable

375

00:18:21,360 --> 00:18:18,670

comfortable enough to open up they

376

00:18:25,470 --> 00:18:21,370

started to tell you all these very

377

00:18:27,240 --> 00:18:25,480

interesting ideas we may be things that

378

00:18:29,220 --> 00:18:27,250

happen to them personally things that

379

00:18:34,110 --> 00:18:29,230

happen to someone close to them so you

380

00:18:36,720 --> 00:18:34,120

get to you easily realize that be

381

00:18:39,480 --> 00:18:36,730

so-called paranormal phenomena are our

382

00:18:42,690 --> 00:18:39,490

part a very important and neglected part

383

00:18:45,960 --> 00:18:42,700

of the everyday life let's kind of go

384

00:18:49,260 --> 00:18:45,970

back to the beginning here of your focus

385

00:18:50,310 --> 00:18:49,270

about things that are strange things

386

00:18:53,160 --> 00:18:50,320

that are unusual

387

00:18:55,770 --> 00:18:53,170

have you had personal experiences in

388

00:18:59,220 --> 00:18:55,780

your life that also helped move you in

389

00:19:01,770 --> 00:18:59,230

this direction nothing overtly dramatic

390

00:19:04,530 --> 00:19:01,780

you know I mean as a child of the 80s

391

00:19:07,890 --> 00:19:04,540

you know someone who was deeply

392

00:19:10,020 --> 00:19:07,900

influenced by all the big blockbuster

393

00:19:12,500 --> 00:19:10,030

movies you know on Steven Spielberg

394

00:19:14,970 --> 00:19:12,510

Close Encounters of the Third Kind ETV

395

00:19:17,130 --> 00:19:14,980

extraterrestrial and all that I always

396

00:19:19,020 --> 00:19:17,140

wanted to have you know that close

397

00:19:19,290 --> 00:19:19,030

encounter experience or something like

398

00:19:24,090 --> 00:19:19,300

that

399

00:19:27,290 --> 00:19:24,100

and UFO sightings maybe I have only had

400

00:19:30,750 --> 00:19:27,300

it twice nothing overtly a spectacular

401  
00:19:33,540 --> 00:19:30,760  
you know the last one was just when I

402  
00:19:36,600 --> 00:19:33,550  
was a have returned from the paradigm

403  
00:19:40,130 --> 00:19:36,610  
symposium and it happened lasted just

404  
00:19:43,260 --> 00:19:40,140  
maybe even in less than a second I saw a

405  
00:19:47,160 --> 00:19:43,270  
small light in the sky I had a very

406  
00:19:49,440 --> 00:19:47,170  
peculiar movement something that could

407  
00:19:51,720 --> 00:19:49,450  
not have been easily explained us an

408  
00:19:54,240 --> 00:19:51,730  
asinine thing or something like that but

409  
00:19:55,890 --> 00:19:54,250  
well it was just that you know just a

410  
00:19:58,110 --> 00:19:55,900  
light that I cannot explain you know I'm

411  
00:20:01,050 --> 00:19:58,120  
not going to jump in and say oh what's a

412  
00:20:03,870 --> 00:20:01,060  
380 and a behavior beam ship you know

413  
00:20:06,090 --> 00:20:03,880

saying hello what are the types of

414

00:20:09,210 --> 00:20:06,100

things I've experienced I've experienced

415

00:20:13,440 --> 00:20:09,220

a lucid a lot of lucid dreaming that was

416

00:20:14,649 --> 00:20:13,450

prompted by by my realism and of course

417

00:20:17,019 --> 00:20:14,659

Costanera

418

00:20:20,320 --> 00:20:17,029

was the one who put in me the idea of

419

00:20:22,330 --> 00:20:20,330

trying you know who have a lucid

420

00:20:25,810 --> 00:20:22,340

dreaming and I guess you can work

421

00:20:28,869 --> 00:20:25,820

because on several occasions I have

422

00:20:32,409 --> 00:20:28,879

managed to attain that that level of

423

00:20:35,019 --> 00:20:32,419

lucidity also people people who are

424

00:20:36,969 --> 00:20:35,029

interested in these notice that when you

425

00:20:38,109 --> 00:20:36,979

start to pay attention a lot of

426

00:20:40,690 --> 00:20:38,119

synchronicity

427

00:20:43,119 --> 00:20:40,700

start to popped into your life but

428

00:20:45,159 --> 00:20:43,129

basically that's that's about it you

429

00:20:50,379 --> 00:20:45,169

know I've never had a chance to have a

430

00:20:52,119 --> 00:20:50,389

really close UFO sighting or seeing

431

00:20:54,310 --> 00:20:52,129

something in the woods that I cannot

432

00:20:58,539 --> 00:20:54,320

explain or see in some kind of ghostly

433

00:21:00,820 --> 00:20:58,549

apparition most of my that my experience

434

00:21:04,930 --> 00:21:00,830

has been I guess purely purely

435

00:21:07,479 --> 00:21:04,940

Academical now looking at the personal

436

00:21:10,599 --> 00:21:07,489

experiences or the desire professional

437

00:21:13,769 --> 00:21:10,609

experiences now when I describe my

438

00:21:16,299 --> 00:21:13,779

situation I'll say maybe once or twice

439

00:21:18,729 --> 00:21:16,309

something might have happened like I had

440

00:21:20,669 --> 00:21:18,739

a UFO sighting once but it could have

441

00:21:23,859 --> 00:21:20,679

been anything you know nothing's really

442

00:21:26,919 --> 00:21:23,869

detailed enough to indicate something

443

00:21:29,440 --> 00:21:26,929

that was really unusual and one other

444

00:21:31,869 --> 00:21:29,450

time with my first wife we were asleep

445

00:21:35,830 --> 00:21:31,879

and she awakened me to tell me that she

446

00:21:37,570 --> 00:21:35,840

saw a water element I saw some kind of

447

00:21:40,299 --> 00:21:37,580

shadowy thing in the distance but you

448

00:21:42,279 --> 00:21:40,309

know my eyes were unfocused my glasses

449

00:21:45,669 --> 00:21:42,289

weren't on who knows that's what we've

450

00:21:49,180 --> 00:21:45,679

seen regardless that's it I have never

451  
00:21:51,249 --> 00:21:49,190  
had the desire to see anything more for

452  
00:21:53,680 --> 00:21:51,259  
obvious reasons because you hear so many

453  
00:21:55,869 --> 00:21:53,690  
of these stories about harm coming to

454  
00:21:59,019 --> 00:21:55,879  
you either your psyche is completely

455  
00:22:00,729 --> 00:21:59,029  
upset or we have cases where maybe

456  
00:22:04,269 --> 00:22:00,739  
people suffer some kind of radiation

457  
00:22:07,629 --> 00:22:04,279  
effect if they come into proximity of a

458  
00:22:10,269 --> 00:22:07,639  
UFO we're going to be breaking for a

459  
00:22:13,570 --> 00:22:10,279  
moment read but the question I would ask

460  
00:22:15,940 --> 00:22:13,580  
you and then to campano this when we

461  
00:22:17,710 --> 00:22:15,950  
bring you back you've had a couple of

462  
00:22:21,399 --> 00:22:17,720  
things happen to you do you have a

463  
00:22:26,379 --> 00:22:21,409

desire at all a burning desire or other

464

00:22:28,220 --> 00:22:26,389

desire to actually come up close and

465

00:22:32,750 --> 00:22:28,230

personal with a UFO

466

00:22:36,260 --> 00:22:32,760

a ghost a crypt I'd whatever red pill

467

00:22:38,539 --> 00:22:36,270

junky is the guy's name and you're on

468

00:22:40,190 --> 00:22:38,549

with Jeanne and Chris you're in looper

469

00:22:48,520 --> 00:22:40,200

occurs

470

00:22:54,790 --> 00:22:52,270

great minds think alike the network for

471

00:22:59,440 --> 00:22:54,800

the independent finding the genesis

472

00:23:01,810 --> 00:22:59,450

communications network G C and if you

473

00:23:04,270 --> 00:23:01,820

want to get your website online and you

474

00:23:06,220 --> 00:23:04,280

need reliable service first-class

475

00:23:08,440 --> 00:23:06,230

service at the lowest possible price

476  
00:23:10,630 --> 00:23:08,450  
there's only one place to go well dream

477  
00:23:13,240 --> 00:23:10,640  
house has a special promotion with our

478  
00:23:16,570 --> 00:23:13,250  
show where they'll offer you unlimited

479  
00:23:19,780 --> 00:23:16,580  
disk space unlimited bandwidth one-click

480  
00:23:22,510 --> 00:23:19,790  
web apps such as WordPress 24/7 support

481  
00:23:24,190 --> 00:23:22,520  
you can save over fifty five dollars you

482  
00:23:28,270 --> 00:23:24,200  
want to know how go to [dreamhost.com](http://dreamhost.com)

483  
00:23:30,460 --> 00:23:28,280  
slash Radio [dreamhost.com](http://dreamhost.com) slash radio

484  
00:23:31,750 --> 00:23:30,470  
first game attack of the rock codes and

485  
00:23:33,880 --> 00:23:31,760  
it was a critically acclaimed success

486  
00:23:35,620 --> 00:23:33,890  
and now there's the coming of the

487  
00:23:37,930 --> 00:23:35,630  
protectors a former military

488  
00:23:40,150 --> 00:23:37,940

intelligence man is contacted by a space

489

00:23:42,760 --> 00:23:40,160

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

490

00:23:44,290 --> 00:23:42,770

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

491

00:23:45,070 --> 00:23:44,300

our distant planet are planning to

492

00:23:47,680 --> 00:23:45,080

conquer the earth

493

00:23:50,140 --> 00:23:47,690

this is gripping science fiction of the

494

00:23:52,240 --> 00:23:50,150

classic kind attack of the rock codes

495

00:23:54,820 --> 00:23:52,250

and the coming of the protectors find

496

00:24:02,140 --> 00:23:54,830

out more and rocco is calm that's rock

497

00:24:04,270 --> 00:24:02,150

codes are Ock oids calm this alert just

498

00:24:06,010 --> 00:24:04,280

came in this special announcement is for

499

00:24:08,080 --> 00:24:06,020

business owners and leaders of

500

00:24:10,870 --> 00:24:08,090

organizations who've been waiting for

501  
00:24:12,580 --> 00:24:10,880  
the right time to build general steel

502  
00:24:14,380 --> 00:24:12,590  
has made it impossible to wait any

503  
00:24:16,540 --> 00:24:14,390  
longer with rock-bottom prices that

504  
00:24:18,790 --> 00:24:16,550  
could save you thousands that's right

505  
00:24:20,650 --> 00:24:18,800  
general steel America's leader in pre

506  
00:24:22,540 --> 00:24:20,660  
engineered structures is offering

507  
00:24:25,090 --> 00:24:22,550  
buildings at prices you will never see

508  
00:24:28,150 --> 00:24:25,100  
again don't miss these prices of 50 by

509  
00:24:31,060 --> 00:24:28,160  
100 for under \$30,000 you heard right

510  
00:24:32,950 --> 00:24:31,070  
that's 5000 square feet under \$30,000

511  
00:24:35,170 --> 00:24:32,960  
manufacturers if you need a larger

512  
00:24:36,370 --> 00:24:35,180  
building try a 100 by 100 commercial

513  
00:24:38,410 --> 00:24:36,380

building for a hundred and twenty nine

514

00:24:40,780 --> 00:24:38,420

thousand you can't afford to rent with

515

00:24:42,310 --> 00:24:40,790

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

516

00:24:44,110 --> 00:24:42,320

church building for under sixty nine

517

00:24:46,030 --> 00:24:44,120

thousand dollars with the economy

518

00:24:48,400 --> 00:24:46,040

improving and interest rate still at

519

00:24:51,820 --> 00:24:48,410

historic lows you can't afford to wait

520

00:24:53,860 --> 00:24:51,830

so call 866 91 steel luck in your price

521

00:24:56,530 --> 00:24:53,870

now take delivery and spring eight six

522

00:24:58,960 --> 00:24:56,540

six ninety one steel that's eight six

523

00:25:01,300 --> 00:24:58,970

six nine one seven eighty three

524

00:25:02,230 --> 00:25:01,310

thirty-five we live in a complicated

525

00:25:04,360 --> 00:25:02,240

society

526

00:25:06,490 --> 00:25:04,370

stressful issues are always popping up

527

00:25:08,380 --> 00:25:06,500

have you ever been treated unfairly by

528

00:25:10,240 --> 00:25:08,390

someone have you ever been overcharged

529

00:25:12,280 --> 00:25:10,250

for a repair have you ever sent a

530

00:25:14,170 --> 00:25:12,290

contract or a document worried about

531

00:25:16,060 --> 00:25:14,180

identity theft how many times have you

532

00:25:17,710 --> 00:25:16,070

been in those unique situations where

533

00:25:19,450 --> 00:25:17,720

you just wanted to call an attorney to

534

00:25:21,490 --> 00:25:19,460

find out if you're right or wrong or

535

00:25:22,750 --> 00:25:21,500

what your legal rights are but every

536

00:25:24,940 --> 00:25:22,760

time you think about calling an attorney

537

00:25:25,390 --> 00:25:24,950

what do you think about first that's

538

00:25:27,280 --> 00:25:25,400

right

539

00:25:29,680 --> 00:25:27,290

who do you call and how much will it

540

00:25:31,540 --> 00:25:29,690

cost our friends at Legal Shield have

541

00:25:34,330 --> 00:25:31,550

found a solution with a nationwide

542

00:25:36,640 --> 00:25:34,340

network of 6900 attorneys who average

543

00:25:39,010 --> 00:25:36,650

over 19 years of experience legal

544

00:25:41,080 --> 00:25:39,020

Shields law firms take over 40,000 calls

545

00:25:43,330 --> 00:25:41,090

per week helping their members for less

546

00:25:45,310 --> 00:25:43,340

than \$20 per month you can have access

547

00:25:47,470 --> 00:25:45,320

to legal shield on everything from the

548

00:25:49,690 --> 00:25:47,480

trivial to the traumatic let Legal

549

00:25:52,300 --> 00:25:49,700

Shield stand up for your rights at LS

550

00:25:55,060 --> 00:25:52,310

protection calm that's LS protection

551  
00:25:57,580 --> 00:25:55,070  
calm or call eight five five three four

552  
00:26:00,250 --> 00:25:57,590  
zero save eight five five three four

553  
00:26:02,680 --> 00:26:00,260  
zero seventy two eighty three question

554  
00:26:04,270 --> 00:26:02,690  
could too many GMO foods and toxins be

555  
00:26:07,180 --> 00:26:04,280  
overloading your digestive and immune

556  
00:26:09,160 --> 00:26:07,190  
systems answer yes if you're searching

557  
00:26:11,830 --> 00:26:09,170  
for a powerful detox that's gentle

558  
00:26:14,260 --> 00:26:11,840  
enough to use everyday use pro em1 from

559  
00:26:16,360 --> 00:26:14,270  
terry ganic s-- pro em1 is a powerful

560  
00:26:18,580 --> 00:26:16,370  
liquid probiotic that uses good bacteria

561  
00:26:20,380 --> 00:26:18,590  
to suppress pathogens and gently

562  
00:26:22,150 --> 00:26:20,390  
eliminate toxins from your body a

563  
00:26:24,160 --> 00:26:22,160

healthy digestive system will cleanse

564

00:26:26,260 --> 00:26:24,170

and remove toxins support weight loss

565

00:26:27,940 --> 00:26:26,270

improve absorption of food nutrients and

566

00:26:30,430 --> 00:26:27,950

aid in controlling yeast and other

567

00:26:32,350 --> 00:26:30,440

infections pro-am one is made with only

568

00:26:34,660 --> 00:26:32,360

non-gmo and certified organic

569

00:26:37,300 --> 00:26:34,670

ingredients has no preservatives and is

570

00:26:39,010 --> 00:26:37,310

dairy soy wheat and gluten-free pro-am

571

00:26:41,770 --> 00:26:39,020

one is the key to your digestive health

572

00:26:45,430 --> 00:26:41,780

order pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse

573

00:26:49,030 --> 00:26:45,440

at Terre gana calm spelled ter AGA and

574

00:26:50,890 --> 00:26:49,040

IX calm or call toll-free 866 three six

575

00:26:52,900 --> 00:26:50,900

nine three six seven eight that's eight

576

00:26:54,670 --> 00:26:52,910

six six three six nine three six seven

577

00:26:56,860 --> 00:26:54,680

eight also available through Amazon

578

00:26:58,200 --> 00:26:56,870

Prime pro-am one from Teheran annex

579

00:27:00,320 --> 00:26:58,210

life's getting better

580

00:27:03,840 --> 00:27:00,330

[Music]

581

00:27:06,720 --> 00:27:03,850

hi this is Don Ecker and you are tuned

582

00:27:09,090 --> 00:27:06,730

in to the para cast let me tell you what

583

00:27:12,630 --> 00:27:09,100

you're gonna hear stuff here that you

584

00:27:14,659 --> 00:27:12,640

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

585

00:27:17,730 --> 00:27:14,669

that George Noory

586

00:27:21,270 --> 00:27:17,740

fish sounds tired it's actually relief

587

00:27:23,340 --> 00:27:21,280

from writing that massive work stalking

588

00:27:25,590 --> 00:27:23,350

the herd and the difference between him

589

00:27:27,270 --> 00:27:25,600

and me is that I've written production

590

00:27:29,399 --> 00:27:27,280

line books about computers to take just

591

00:27:30,720 --> 00:27:29,409

weeks to complete he's got something

592

00:27:34,320 --> 00:27:30,730

there event is a decade and a half

593

00:27:36,390 --> 00:27:34,330

research a lot more red pill junky is

594

00:27:38,580 --> 00:27:36,400

our guests active participate in our

595

00:27:40,830 --> 00:27:38,590

forums an active blogger on the

596

00:27:42,840 --> 00:27:40,840

paranormal and the question I asked him

597

00:27:45,480 --> 00:27:42,850

before we broke you have any burning

598

00:27:47,850 --> 00:27:45,490

desire or otherwise to have a paranormal

599

00:27:51,000 --> 00:27:47,860

encounter red yes sure

600

00:27:53,659 --> 00:27:51,010

I've always have the desire to see a UFO

601  
00:27:57,360 --> 00:27:53,669  
close but unfortunately it seems that

602  
00:28:01,830 --> 00:27:57,370  
the phenomenon has actively eluded me

603  
00:28:05,100 --> 00:28:01,840  
and I remember one time several years

604  
00:28:08,130 --> 00:28:05,110  
ago with my family took a road trip to a

605  
00:28:10,409 --> 00:28:08,140  
place called La Scala here in Mexico and

606  
00:28:12,450 --> 00:28:10,419  
I don't know they asked me if I wanted

607  
00:28:14,700 --> 00:28:12,460  
to come along I said no I wanted to stay

608  
00:28:16,560 --> 00:28:14,710  
I don't know play video games on

609  
00:28:19,230 --> 00:28:16,570  
whatever and what they returned they

610  
00:28:22,890 --> 00:28:19,240  
told me that they saw a UFO there so

611  
00:28:25,560 --> 00:28:22,900  
they saw a weird bright light in the sky

612  
00:28:28,860 --> 00:28:25,570  
where there was nothing you know what

613  
00:28:31,560 --> 00:28:28,870

miles are having how in the world it

614

00:28:34,590 --> 00:28:31,570

almost felt like they got them UFO was

615

00:28:35,279 --> 00:28:34,600

you know leaping finger in the sky and

616

00:28:36,960 --> 00:28:35,289

say huh

617

00:28:39,390 --> 00:28:36,970

you want you want to see some of these

618

00:28:41,789 --> 00:28:39,400

well you ain't getting anything no it's

619

00:28:44,700 --> 00:28:41,799

up with me I guess it's where you live

620

00:28:47,580 --> 00:28:44,710

and hang out and and if you spend time

621

00:28:50,190 --> 00:28:47,590

out actively looking in the San Luis

622

00:28:51,840 --> 00:28:50,200

Valley through the 90s you know I could

623

00:28:55,200 --> 00:28:51,850

have four or five sightings in one night

624

00:28:58,049 --> 00:28:55,210

of different events I don't know what it

625

00:28:59,940 --> 00:28:58,059

is but ever since I moved there you know

626

00:29:02,850 --> 00:28:59,950

I have had quite a number of good

627

00:29:06,090 --> 00:29:02,860

sightings including one that just really

628

00:29:08,789 --> 00:29:06,100

was quite startling broad daylight

629

00:29:11,220 --> 00:29:08,799

traveling down highway 69 in North Mill

630

00:29:12,060 --> 00:29:11,230

Valley you know this little 10 12 foot

631

00:29:15,330 --> 00:29:12,070

scoutship

632

00:29:17,820 --> 00:29:15,340

zipping right across about 150 feet away

633

00:29:19,289 --> 00:29:17,830

about 50 feet up and you know it's

634

00:29:23,700 --> 00:29:19,299

impiety I thought it was a model plane

635

00:29:25,349 --> 00:29:23,710

at first that it was a little bit that

636

00:29:28,259 --> 00:29:25,359

was really close and then I realized

637

00:29:32,849 --> 00:29:28,269

that it was probably 50 60 feet away and

638

00:29:33,389 --> 00:29:32,859

and much bigger and from that point on

639

00:29:35,310 --> 00:29:33,399

boy

640

00:29:37,889 --> 00:29:35,320

it's dive had dozens and dozens of

641

00:29:40,590 --> 00:29:37,899

sightings of course it probably helps to

642

00:29:41,999 --> 00:29:40,600

have a network of people that call you

643

00:29:44,070 --> 00:29:42,009

up and say hey it's coming your

644

00:29:45,389 --> 00:29:44,080

direction you know run outside look look

645

00:29:48,749 --> 00:29:45,399

in this direction look in that direction

646

00:29:52,379 --> 00:29:48,759

so having a network of sky watchers is

647

00:29:55,139 --> 00:29:52,389

probably the best way to create you know

648

00:29:57,629 --> 00:29:55,149

some form of phone chain or something

649

00:30:00,690 --> 00:29:57,639

that can alert others when things are

650

00:30:03,119 --> 00:30:00,700

flying around and fortunately I've been

651

00:30:05,879 --> 00:30:03,129

able to get some some videos a few

652

00:30:07,889 --> 00:30:05,889

photographs but it's very very difficult

653

00:30:10,560 --> 00:30:07,899

most of times it just happens when you

654

00:30:13,349 --> 00:30:10,570

least expected it it could be startling

655

00:30:15,989 --> 00:30:13,359

and you tend to freeze up and just kind

656

00:30:19,469 --> 00:30:15,999

of fixate on on what it whatever

657

00:30:21,570 --> 00:30:19,479

weirdness it is and then all of a sudden

658

00:30:24,359 --> 00:30:21,580

you're shocked into to action to grab a

659

00:30:26,789 --> 00:30:24,369

camera or attempt to document it which I

660

00:30:29,399 --> 00:30:26,799

find over and over again is people's

661

00:30:31,499 --> 00:30:29,409

reactions you know I was like array

662

00:30:34,649 --> 00:30:31,509

Stanford don't you think that there are

663

00:30:37,649 --> 00:30:34,659

some people that may act a some kind of

664

00:30:39,659 --> 00:30:37,659

magnet for the phenomenon because if I

665

00:30:43,409 --> 00:30:39,669

recall correctly you yourself have a

666

00:30:46,580 --> 00:30:43,419

very startling experience when you were

667

00:30:49,499 --> 00:30:46,590

very young yeah yeah that's true maybe

668

00:30:51,479 --> 00:30:49,509

maybe they somehow marked me or

669

00:30:53,249 --> 00:30:51,489

something I don't know I've had two

670

00:30:54,960 --> 00:30:53,259

really good sightings here since I moved

671

00:30:56,700 --> 00:30:54,970

to the Sedona area one was broad

672

00:31:00,539 --> 00:30:56,710

daylight it's like it looked like a

673

00:31:03,359 --> 00:31:00,549

giant 30 maybe 40 foot chicken egg no

674

00:31:05,940 --> 00:31:03,369

white chicken egg flying up oak creek

675

00:31:08,219 --> 00:31:05,950

canyon and there are a bunch of campers

676  
00:31:10,529 --> 00:31:08,229  
and the hikers rather than in the canyon

677  
00:31:13,200 --> 00:31:10,539  
that also saw it and reported it just so

678  
00:31:15,139 --> 00:31:13,210  
other than that it's been pretty quiet

679  
00:31:17,009 --> 00:31:15,149  
around here I don't really count

680  
00:31:19,649 --> 00:31:17,019  
indistinguishable lights in the sky

681  
00:31:21,749 --> 00:31:19,659  
anymore really mmm unless they're groups

682  
00:31:24,840 --> 00:31:21,759  
of lights that seem to be flying in

683  
00:31:27,300 --> 00:31:24,850  
formation or a period of

684  
00:31:29,640 --> 00:31:27,310  
to be a lit-up large craft there's so

685  
00:31:32,160 --> 00:31:29,650  
many you know nocturnal light sightings

686  
00:31:34,590 --> 00:31:32,170  
around here that are misconstrued their

687  
00:31:37,680 --> 00:31:34,600  
planes putting on their landing lights

688  
00:31:40,410 --> 00:31:37,690

or you know the space station going over

689

00:31:42,360 --> 00:31:40,420

or you know various satellites but boy

690

00:31:45,090 --> 00:31:42,370

I've seen someone ed Grimsley's footage

691

00:31:46,530 --> 00:31:45,100

of some good night vision he's almost

692

00:31:49,050 --> 00:31:46,540

any night you go out you'll see

693

00:31:51,320 --> 00:31:49,060

something unusual flying around that you

694

00:31:53,850 --> 00:31:51,330

can't see with the with the naked eye a

695

00:31:55,830 --> 00:31:53,860

fast question here that you've had so

696

00:31:58,830 --> 00:31:55,840

many of these encounters do you ever

697

00:32:01,350 --> 00:31:58,840

feel Kris that you're being singled out

698

00:32:03,900 --> 00:32:01,360

by them I'm being serious here

699

00:32:05,310 --> 00:32:03,910

no I know you are no I don't I think I

700

00:32:07,380 --> 00:32:05,320

just happened to be in the right place

701

00:32:10,260 --> 00:32:07,390

at the right time and I'm constantly

702

00:32:14,220 --> 00:32:10,270

looking when I go outside you know I

703

00:32:15,900 --> 00:32:14,230

don't smoke inside my house so when I go

704

00:32:16,820 --> 00:32:15,910

out to have a smoke I'm constantly my

705

00:32:19,610 --> 00:32:16,830

heads on a swivel

706

00:32:22,710 --> 00:32:19,620

whenever I moved to a new area I

707

00:32:25,860 --> 00:32:22,720

research and find out where the

708

00:32:27,480 --> 00:32:25,870

predominant areas of highest incidents

709

00:32:31,860 --> 00:32:27,490

are and where sightings are predominant

710

00:32:34,640 --> 00:32:31,870

so therefore I generally focus in those

711

00:32:37,640 --> 00:32:34,650

particular directions or areas i

712

00:32:40,620 --> 00:32:37,650

dovetail my efforts with other

713

00:32:43,290 --> 00:32:40,630

researchers for instance here in sedona

714

00:32:44,880 --> 00:32:43,300

area tom dango and in several others who

715

00:32:46,680 --> 00:32:44,890

been here for years they kind of have a

716

00:32:49,890 --> 00:32:46,690

sense of where these things are normally

717

00:32:51,990 --> 00:32:49,900

seen and so I get myself as up to speed

718

00:32:55,650 --> 00:32:52,000

as possible but I don't think I've been

719

00:32:56,430 --> 00:32:55,660

singled out I think I'm just really very

720

00:32:59,760 --> 00:32:56,440

observant

721

00:33:01,260 --> 00:32:59,770

I'm always looking and that's you know

722

00:33:04,770 --> 00:33:01,270

people say how come you get to see so

723

00:33:07,530 --> 00:33:04,780

where do you oppose cuz I look most

724

00:33:10,560 --> 00:33:07,540

people rarely look above eye-level you

725

00:33:13,920 --> 00:33:10,570

know and unless you're actually paying

726  
00:33:15,960 --> 00:33:13,930  
attention and looking and keeping up on

727  
00:33:17,790 --> 00:33:15,970  
whether there's been sightings reported

728  
00:33:20,250 --> 00:33:17,800  
in the area and network with people

729  
00:33:22,530 --> 00:33:20,260  
usually if you do those things you

730  
00:33:25,350 --> 00:33:22,540  
increase the odds of having a sighting

731  
00:33:27,870 --> 00:33:25,360  
experience well that creates the

732  
00:33:29,520 --> 00:33:27,880  
impression here that you probably

733  
00:33:32,250 --> 00:33:29,530  
believe in what's called the publicity

734  
00:33:35,850 --> 00:33:32,260  
flap when you have a wave of UFO cases

735  
00:33:37,350 --> 00:33:35,860  
it's not because the UFOs are here in a

736  
00:33:39,220 --> 00:33:37,360  
greater frequency it's because more

737  
00:33:42,519 --> 00:33:39,230  
people are look

738  
00:33:46,870 --> 00:33:42,529

well the classic example and I think rpj

739

00:33:51,930 --> 00:33:46,880

would agree is the 19 what was it 1991 I

740

00:33:55,060 --> 00:33:51,940

think Mexico City Eclipse yes in July 19

741

00:33:56,919 --> 00:33:55,070

1991 right everybody was out looking at

742

00:34:00,870 --> 00:33:56,929

the eclipse in the daytime and lo and

743

00:34:03,129 --> 00:34:00,880

behold I think at last count it was 8

744

00:34:06,159 --> 00:34:03,139

videotapes were taken of these silver

745

00:34:09,040 --> 00:34:06,169

orbs that were seen by people they were

746

00:34:10,930 --> 00:34:09,050

able to triangulate and get actually

747

00:34:12,609 --> 00:34:10,940

some pretty good information from these

748

00:34:15,280 --> 00:34:12,619

various videos that we're done

749

00:34:16,810 --> 00:34:15,290

unbeknownst to one another as people

750

00:34:19,000 --> 00:34:16,820

were watching the Eclipse I remember

751

00:34:20,859 --> 00:34:19,010

that was a that was a really big news

752

00:34:23,560 --> 00:34:20,869

story down there and it actually became

753

00:34:27,609 --> 00:34:23,570

a news story up here yeah I mean it

754

00:34:31,030 --> 00:34:27,619

really began a very very active lap over

755

00:34:33,669 --> 00:34:31,040

here in Mexico the UFOs became a very

756

00:34:36,460 --> 00:34:33,679

very hot topic yeah especially when

757

00:34:41,169 --> 00:34:36,470

Jaime jumped in there yeah I mean I

758

00:34:44,800 --> 00:34:41,179

remember there was this talk-show TV

759

00:34:47,770 --> 00:34:44,810

program called Husted Kapena on channel

760

00:34:50,260 --> 00:34:47,780

2 with this guy Nino can own and it was

761

00:34:53,260 --> 00:34:50,270

this night when I'm out Sun and other

762

00:34:59,069 --> 00:34:53,270

people were talking about UFOs the

763

00:35:03,309 --> 00:34:59,079

program started about 8 o'clock p.m. on

764

00:35:06,880 --> 00:35:03,319

Friday night and attended sat and the

765

00:35:09,430 --> 00:35:06,890

Saturday make Saturday on 7 a.m. Wow

766

00:35:11,290 --> 00:35:09,440

11 hours they were and the reason they

767

00:35:14,200 --> 00:35:11,300

had to cut the program because because

768

00:35:15,970 --> 00:35:14,210

what because the news program was about

769

00:35:20,050 --> 00:35:15,980

to start so they couldn't go in the way

770

00:35:21,910 --> 00:35:20,060

of a channel schedule and yeah back in

771

00:35:25,210 --> 00:35:21,920

those days Heineman sang was you know

772

00:35:27,540 --> 00:35:25,220

the idol of many people you know I must

773

00:35:29,950 --> 00:35:27,550

admit including me you know people were

774

00:35:34,510 --> 00:35:29,960

younger the younger generation were

775

00:35:36,280 --> 00:35:34,520

really reacting to his message you know

776

00:35:39,640 --> 00:35:36,290

when when the skeptics starting to you

777

00:35:41,710 --> 00:35:39,650

know questioning people in that program

778

00:35:43,990 --> 00:35:41,720

starting to pull him to pull them it was

779

00:35:46,630 --> 00:35:44,000

kind of crazy you know like a Lucha

780

00:35:52,180 --> 00:35:46,640

Libre match or something well I would

781

00:35:54,010 --> 00:35:52,190

say especially early on Jaime's I think

782

00:35:55,930 --> 00:35:54,020

he was pretty much believing anything

783

00:35:57,910 --> 00:35:55,940

that looked strange he would jump on it

784

00:36:01,089 --> 00:35:57,920

and promote it as something high strange

785

00:36:03,970 --> 00:36:01,099

and as a UFO I think he's gotten a

786

00:36:05,680 --> 00:36:03,980

little better over the years he's become

787

00:36:07,780 --> 00:36:05,690

more discerning and a little bit more

788

00:36:10,150 --> 00:36:07,790

selective and what he chooses to jump on

789

00:36:12,190 --> 00:36:10,160

and promote but back in the early days

790

00:36:17,609 --> 00:36:12,200

man if it looked weird he was all over

791

00:36:20,829 --> 00:36:17,619

it you know I remember he got fooled by

792

00:36:23,200 --> 00:36:20,839

mylar balloons a few times and you know

793

00:36:27,339 --> 00:36:23,210

photographs of birds with their wings

794

00:36:29,109 --> 00:36:27,349

folded in and he wasn't very I don't

795

00:36:32,380 --> 00:36:29,119

think he really had developed a critical

796

00:36:34,690 --> 00:36:32,390

eye until later in the late 90s early

797

00:36:36,940 --> 00:36:34,700

2000s then he started to pull back a

798

00:36:38,920 --> 00:36:36,950

little bit we're gonna pull back for a

799

00:36:40,599 --> 00:36:38,930

moment here we'll have more to come with

800

00:36:49,839 --> 00:36:40,609

red pill chunky and gene and Chris

801  
00:36:51,849 --> 00:36:49,849  
you're in the parrot test not just an

802  
00:36:55,059 --> 00:36:51,859  
alternative to the mainstream media

803  
00:37:00,930 --> 00:36:55,069  
we're the premier independent talk radio

804  
00:37:06,660 --> 00:37:04,530  
is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

805  
00:37:09,120 --> 00:37:06,670  
creatures from the darkest corners of

806  
00:37:11,910 --> 00:37:09,130  
the mind roam the earth is there

807  
00:37:15,569 --> 00:37:11,920  
evidence for mind control time travel or

808  
00:37:17,160 --> 00:37:15,579  
devious government conspiracies find out

809  
00:37:19,770 --> 00:37:17,170  
the inside scoop on the latest

810  
00:37:22,380 --> 00:37:19,780  
conspiracies paranormal activity and

811  
00:37:25,380 --> 00:37:22,390  
important phenomena when you subscribe

812  
00:37:28,170 --> 00:37:25,390  
to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

813  
00:37:30,839 --> 00:37:28,180

jam-packed with stories special book and

814

00:37:33,059 --> 00:37:30,849

DVD promotions and the best news it's

815

00:37:36,180 --> 00:37:33,069

absolutely free sent right to your

816

00:37:39,900 --> 00:37:36,190

mailbox plus a bonus free email

817

00:37:41,760 --> 00:37:39,910

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

818

00:37:47,190 --> 00:37:41,770

sent an email with your name and address

819

00:37:52,530 --> 00:37:47,200

to Mister UFO at WebTV dotnet that's mr.

820

00:37:57,940 --> 00:37:52,540

UFO at web TV dotnet find out what they

821

00:38:02,690 --> 00:38:00,680

hey everyone have you heard about the no

822

00:38:04,339 --> 00:38:02,700

no hair removal device that's sweeping

823

00:38:05,809 --> 00:38:04,349

the globe if you want to go weeks

824

00:38:08,150 --> 00:38:05,819

without shaving and get smooth

825

00:38:10,370 --> 00:38:08,160

professional quality results here's our

826

00:38:13,069 --> 00:38:10,380

favorite host Cheryl for no no hair

827

00:38:15,650 --> 00:38:13,079

removal thanks hey gals I love talking

828

00:38:17,210 --> 00:38:15,660

about my nono it's this cute little hair

829

00:38:20,150 --> 00:38:17,220

removal system that you can take with

830

00:38:22,670 --> 00:38:20,160

you and use almost anywhere at home or

831

00:38:24,890 --> 00:38:22,680

on the road no more expensive in office

832

00:38:27,349 --> 00:38:24,900

treatments painful waxing and no more

833

00:38:28,039 --> 00:38:27,359

wasting your valuable time not unwanted

834

00:38:30,259 --> 00:38:28,049

facial hair

835

00:38:32,960 --> 00:38:30,269

nono has patented thermicon technology

836

00:38:34,910 --> 00:38:32,970

that works on all hair and skin colors

837

00:38:37,099 --> 00:38:34,920

so it's perfect for using on all body

838

00:38:39,109 --> 00:38:37,109

parts and now you can take advantage of

839

00:38:41,599 --> 00:38:39,119

this incredible risk-free trial

840

00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:41,609

get the no no the facial kit a travel

841

00:38:46,789 --> 00:38:44,160

case and a \$100 discount shopping card

842

00:38:49,130 --> 00:38:46,799

and you don't risk a penny to try it try

843

00:38:54,890 --> 00:38:49,140

the incredible nono hair completely risk

844

00:39:01,579 --> 00:38:54,900

free call 1-800 953 6062 that's 895 360

845

00:39:03,920 --> 00:39:01,589

62 895 360 62 if you will the IRS back

846

00:39:05,569 --> 00:39:03,930

taxes listen carefully sweeping changes

847

00:39:07,459 --> 00:39:05,579

to IRS policies will help more people

848

00:39:08,150 --> 00:39:07,469

than ever eliminate their tax debts once

849

00:39:10,430 --> 00:39:08,160

and for all

850

00:39:12,079 --> 00:39:10,440

and now I can help you reduce or

851  
00:39:14,690 --> 00:39:12,089  
eliminate your tax debts and end your

852  
00:39:16,249 --> 00:39:14,700  
tax nightmare hi I'm Dan Kola I've

853  
00:39:17,630 --> 00:39:16,259  
helped thousands of people reduce and

854  
00:39:19,190 --> 00:39:17,640  
eliminate tax debts they couldn't pay

855  
00:39:21,200 --> 00:39:19,200  
and after more than 30 years of

856  
00:39:22,609 --> 00:39:21,210  
experience dealing with the IRS I can

857  
00:39:24,620 --> 00:39:22,619  
tell you there's no such thing as a

858  
00:39:26,630 --> 00:39:24,630  
hopeless tax case and with the IRS as

859  
00:39:28,370 --> 00:39:26,640  
new policies it's easier than ever to

860  
00:39:30,440 --> 00:39:28,380  
put your text debt behind you once and

861  
00:39:32,690 --> 00:39:30,450  
for all call now at eight hundred three

862  
00:39:34,729 --> 00:39:32,700  
four six six eight to nine to learn how

863  
00:39:36,559 --> 00:39:34,739

I can help you you know your IRS debt

864

00:39:39,200 --> 00:39:36,569

will not go away by itself but you don't

865

00:39:41,569 --> 00:39:39,210

have to live in fear anymore call 803

866

00:39:43,309 --> 00:39:41,579

four six six eight two nine learn how I

867

00:39:45,440 --> 00:39:43,319

can help you eliminate wage and Bank

868

00:39:47,120 --> 00:39:45,450

levies release tax liens and negotiate a

869

00:39:49,309 --> 00:39:47,130

settlement with the IRS that will put

870

00:39:53,180 --> 00:39:49,319

your tax nightmare behind you forever

871

00:39:59,349 --> 00:39:53,190

call 834 no tax or go to tax help

872

00:40:02,390 --> 00:39:59,359

online.com that's tax help online.com a

873

00:40:04,849 --> 00:40:02,400

little over a year ago I began to do a

874

00:40:06,529 --> 00:40:04,859

lot of research into why even if I had a

875

00:40:08,610 --> 00:40:06,539

pretty good sized meal that I was still

876

00:40:11,100 --> 00:40:08,620

starving and my research led me to

877

00:40:12,600 --> 00:40:11,110

well-known fact that most of the soils

878

00:40:13,860 --> 00:40:12,610

that we grow our crops on here in the

879

00:40:15,480 --> 00:40:13,870

United States and across the

880

00:40:18,150 --> 00:40:15,490

industrialized world are almost

881

00:40:20,760 --> 00:40:18,160

completely depleted of almost all of the

882

00:40:23,190 --> 00:40:20,770

key minerals and trace elements that our

883

00:40:25,200 --> 00:40:23,200

bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

884

00:40:27,570 --> 00:40:25,210

off cancer and be healthy I then

885

00:40:29,940 --> 00:40:27,580

searched out the best vitamin and

886

00:40:32,370 --> 00:40:29,950

mineral company out there and discovered

887

00:40:34,530 --> 00:40:32,380

youngevity the youngevity products are

888

00:40:36,540 --> 00:40:34,540

designed to give you the real nutrition

889

00:40:38,070 --> 00:40:36,550

you need and once you've got that you

890

00:40:39,000 --> 00:40:38,080

don't have to eat as much to be

891

00:40:42,810 --> 00:40:39,010

satisfied

892

00:40:45,060 --> 00:40:42,820

I've lost 37 pounds in two months simply

893

00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:45,070

getting the vitamins and minerals I need

894

00:40:48,870 --> 00:40:46,480

and check it out for yourself

895

00:40:51,420 --> 00:40:48,880

it's incredible go to [Infowars team.com](http://Infowars team.com)

896

00:40:53,610 --> 00:40:51,430

today and order your first canister a

897

00:40:55,950 --> 00:40:53,620

beyond tangy tangerine complete

898

00:41:04,440 --> 00:40:55,960

Multivitamin mineral complex dietary

899

00:41:06,420 --> 00:41:04,450

supplement that's Infowars team Tom hi

900

00:41:08,970 --> 00:41:06,430

this is nuclear physicist elector

901  
00:41:12,900 --> 00:41:08,980  
Stanton Friedman you are listening to

902  
00:41:21,480 --> 00:41:12,910  
the pair against the gold standard a

903  
00:41:23,550 --> 00:41:21,490  
paranormal radio I think people think

904  
00:41:25,350 --> 00:41:23,560  
when we use the name red pill junky what

905  
00:41:27,660 --> 00:41:25,360  
is that about is this a show on pop

906  
00:41:29,490 --> 00:41:27,670  
culture no it's an almost show called

907  
00:41:32,610 --> 00:41:29,500  
the power cast and by the way we're

908  
00:41:35,130 --> 00:41:32,620  
being heard on another venue in addition

909  
00:41:38,100 --> 00:41:35,140  
to GCN Network and online and iTunes

910  
00:41:40,830 --> 00:41:38,110  
there's a new service out there a

911  
00:41:44,460 --> 00:41:40,840  
streaming service called a boost radio

912  
00:41:46,890 --> 00:41:44,470  
network that's carrying us so that gives

913  
00:41:48,750 --> 00:41:46,900

you another option it's available online

914

00:41:51,390 --> 00:41:48,760

there's an app for your iPhone or your

915

00:41:53,280 --> 00:41:51,400

Android phone so there yeah there's a

916

00:41:56,070 --> 00:41:53,290

shout out to all our new listeners out

917

00:41:58,590 --> 00:41:56,080

there don't forget to visit the parrot

918

00:42:01,710 --> 00:41:58,600

kasa.com and become a member of our

919

00:42:03,180 --> 00:42:01,720

forum at forum dr. pear cast com where

920

00:42:06,000 --> 00:42:03,190

you get to ask questions of our guests

921

00:42:07,710 --> 00:42:06,010

like today's web pill junky and interact

922

00:42:09,360 --> 00:42:07,720

with some really smart people we've got

923

00:42:11,310 --> 00:42:09,370

one of the most up to speed

924

00:42:14,400 --> 00:42:11,320

knowledgeable online communities I think

925

00:42:16,260 --> 00:42:14,410

in the paranormal in I can't thank all

926

00:42:19,200 --> 00:42:16,270

these folks enough for all their great

927

00:42:19,820 --> 00:42:19,210

questions and and keeping the Regina and

928

00:42:22,520 --> 00:42:19,830

I really

929

00:42:23,390 --> 00:42:22,530

you know keeping us always thinking I

930

00:42:25,490 --> 00:42:23,400

was on our feet

931

00:42:27,470 --> 00:42:25,500

speaking of which we got quite a few

932

00:42:29,840 --> 00:42:27,480

questions for red pill junky he's one of

933

00:42:31,400 --> 00:42:29,850

the most popular people in our forums

934

00:42:34,280 --> 00:42:31,410

he's always there always there with

935

00:42:35,690 --> 00:42:34,290

great comments and maybe we'll sprinkle

936

00:42:37,190 --> 00:42:35,700

some of those questions through the

937

00:42:39,410 --> 00:42:37,200

episode in fact Chris if you want to

938

00:42:41,600 --> 00:42:39,420

start right now and ask a few you're

939

00:42:43,130 --> 00:42:41,610

ready for this red yeah I took full

940

00:42:47,000 --> 00:42:43,140

advantage for being a member of the

941

00:42:49,310 --> 00:42:47,010

particle I'm so I read the questions

942

00:42:53,180 --> 00:42:49,320

beforehand okay you cheated no I'm not

943

00:42:55,460 --> 00:42:53,190

oh we let our guests look at the forums

944

00:42:57,770 --> 00:42:55,470

they have that power I mean I do have

945

00:43:02,240 --> 00:42:57,780

the power to stop it but we don't want

946

00:43:04,100 --> 00:43:02,250

to explain that Chris in a recent column

947

00:43:06,080 --> 00:43:04,110

you discussed even Greer's media

948

00:43:09,020 --> 00:43:06,090

coverage for the cameras he puts on a

949

00:43:09,560 --> 00:43:09,030

mainstream image while offstage he runs

950

00:43:13,070 --> 00:43:09,570

a cult-like

951  
00:43:15,440 --> 00:43:13,080  
UFO organization if we could send you

952  
00:43:18,140 --> 00:43:15,450  
back in time what would you do to

953  
00:43:22,100 --> 00:43:18,150  
prevent the rise of Greer and is it too

954  
00:43:23,600 --> 00:43:22,110  
late to do anything about it today yeah

955  
00:43:27,220 --> 00:43:23,610  
I know who said that

956  
00:43:32,570 --> 00:43:27,230  
but she was my good friend Kurt Collins

957  
00:43:35,330 --> 00:43:32,580  
my answer is my dear ear Kurt if I had a

958  
00:43:38,150 --> 00:43:35,340  
time machine at my disposal do you think

959  
00:43:46,010 --> 00:43:38,160  
I will waste the trip in Steven Greer

960  
00:43:47,810 --> 00:43:46,020  
I mean prevented he's rised was if the

961  
00:43:50,660 --> 00:43:47,820  
aliens had actually landed in the white

962  
00:43:58,700 --> 00:43:50,670  
house you know came out and said Steven

963  
00:44:01,400 --> 00:43:58,710

who know what's talking about well I

964

00:44:05,930 --> 00:44:01,410

tried I met him very early on myself

965

00:44:08,360 --> 00:44:05,940

back in 93 and I told him in front of

966

00:44:12,950 --> 00:44:08,370

some really you know super well-to-do

967

00:44:14,900 --> 00:44:12,960

well-connected rich socialites that his

968

00:44:19,000 --> 00:44:14,910

message was make way more important than

969

00:44:21,470 --> 00:44:19,010

he was and I think that anybody who's

970

00:44:24,470 --> 00:44:21,480

has a chance to talk to him should

971

00:44:27,590 --> 00:44:24,480

remember that mantra Steven your message

972

00:44:30,410 --> 00:44:27,600

is more important than you are and just

973

00:44:32,660 --> 00:44:30,420

say that over and over lull yourself to

974

00:44:36,320 --> 00:44:32,670

sleep with it maybe your ego

975

00:44:38,870 --> 00:44:36,330

we'll come down about 50 sizes maybe if

976

00:44:41,300 --> 00:44:38,880

he had a real sighting of some sort

977

00:44:43,520 --> 00:44:41,310

not maybe something he might make up but

978

00:44:45,200 --> 00:44:43,530

we had some real events happen to him

979

00:44:47,900 --> 00:44:45,210

maybe he wouldn't be so high and mighty

980

00:44:50,510 --> 00:44:47,910

I mean I think that they're complaining

981

00:44:53,510 --> 00:44:50,520

about the prominent Steven Greer has

982

00:44:57,320 --> 00:44:53,520

today in the field you will be akin to

983

00:44:59,960 --> 00:44:57,330

the researchers trying to get back to

984

00:45:03,620 --> 00:44:59,970

the story the beneficial study of

985

00:45:06,140 --> 00:45:03,630

psychedelics if they were lamenting or

986

00:45:09,230 --> 00:45:06,150

regretting how Timothy Leary you know

987

00:45:13,040 --> 00:45:09,240

set back the research forty years you

988

00:45:14,630 --> 00:45:13,050

know I mean so do we blame Greer or do

989

00:45:18,170 --> 00:45:14,640

we blame the culture you know the

990

00:45:20,990 --> 00:45:18,180

culture right now is and you know paying

991

00:45:23,750 --> 00:45:21,000

attention on only to if the ones people

992

00:45:27,470 --> 00:45:23,760

who have the most extravagant stories

993

00:45:30,700 --> 00:45:27,480

about UFOs or the paranormal so I think

994

00:45:33,500 --> 00:45:30,710

that career is only partially to blame

995

00:45:36,050 --> 00:45:33,510

right now I think that the mainstream

996

00:45:38,660 --> 00:45:36,060

culture only looks to you're opposed as

997

00:45:40,310 --> 00:45:38,670

a source of entertainment you know so if

998

00:45:43,640 --> 00:45:40,320

you want to have the most entertainment

999

00:45:46,430 --> 00:45:43,650

and beautiful story you go within the

1000

00:45:49,190 --> 00:45:46,440

people who have the wackiest ales so and

1001  
00:45:51,320 --> 00:45:49,200  
they only call Steven Greer instead

1002  
00:45:54,260 --> 00:45:51,330  
instead of calling someone like Lesley

1003  
00:45:57,320 --> 00:45:54,270  
king or someone like I don't know which

1004  
00:46:01,160 --> 00:45:57,330  
are dull and or people who will provide

1005  
00:46:04,100 --> 00:46:01,170  
a more sober and a more mature and a

1006  
00:46:08,180 --> 00:46:04,110  
message so basically it's all about the

1007  
00:46:10,040 --> 00:46:08,190  
cult of personality it is folks so the

1008  
00:46:12,770 --> 00:46:10,050  
person who is the most extravagant the

1009  
00:46:14,390 --> 00:46:12,780  
best show person the one that can grab

1010  
00:46:16,100 --> 00:46:14,400  
the ratings that's what it's all about

1011  
00:46:17,960 --> 00:46:16,110  
it's not about the research it's not

1012  
00:46:20,090 --> 00:46:17,970  
about figuring out with we're being

1013  
00:46:22,160 --> 00:46:20,100

visited by aliens or if there's some

1014

00:46:24,560 --> 00:46:22,170

other thing going on that doesn't matter

1015

00:46:27,740 --> 00:46:24,570

it's all for the show that's what we are

1016

00:46:30,230 --> 00:46:27,750

the TV is unfortunately yeah I mean

1017

00:46:32,990 --> 00:46:30,240

court courts and question immediately

1018

00:46:35,330 --> 00:46:33,000

reminded me of that scene in the movie

1019

00:46:36,950 --> 00:46:35,340

Fellowship of the Ring you know when

1020

00:46:40,820 --> 00:46:36,960

proton guns out without talking I'm

1021

00:46:42,650 --> 00:46:40,830

probably regretting how Bilbo didn't

1022

00:46:45,650 --> 00:46:42,660

kill Gollum you know think he had a

1023

00:46:47,480 --> 00:46:45,660

chance and you know maybe it may

1024

00:46:51,049 --> 00:46:47,490

Stephen grills like Gollum you know he

1025

00:46:54,529 --> 00:46:51,059

still has some we're part in this tale

1026

00:46:56,890 --> 00:46:54,539

that we we haven't just figured out yet

1027

00:46:59,920 --> 00:46:56,900

you know he's kind of a thin person

1028

00:47:03,230 --> 00:46:59,930

Steven Greer does he resemble another

1029

00:47:05,539 --> 00:47:03,240

guy just think about it take a look at

1030

00:47:09,890 --> 00:47:05,549

Steven Greer have you seen them at the

1031

00:47:14,599 --> 00:47:09,900

same time in the same place I'm starting

1032

00:47:18,109 --> 00:47:14,609

our web rumour here uh I don't know not

1033

00:47:20,930 --> 00:47:18,119

to mention it I don't think so right

1034

00:47:22,730 --> 00:47:20,940

think about it folks well well we're

1035

00:47:24,980 --> 00:47:22,740

thinking about that let me get on back

1036

00:47:27,349 --> 00:47:24,990

to Mexico City and then I have some

1037

00:47:30,380 --> 00:47:27,359

questions for you okay sir name the work

1038

00:47:33,680 --> 00:47:30,390

of Carlos Castaneda but first this one

1039

00:47:36,710 --> 00:47:33,690

comes from nameless who has been a forum

1040

00:47:39,200 --> 00:47:36,720

poster for a couple of years now and he

1041

00:47:42,140 --> 00:47:39,210

asks in regards to the Mexico City UFO

1042

00:47:44,630 --> 00:47:42,150

waves of the 90s could such displays

1043

00:47:46,579 --> 00:47:44,640

have occurred anywhere else or is this

1044

00:47:49,150 --> 00:47:46,589

intrinsically linked to the nature of

1045

00:47:53,150 --> 00:47:49,160

Mexican culture with its belief systems

1046

00:47:55,400 --> 00:47:53,160

methodology psychological makeup is kind

1047

00:47:56,900 --> 00:47:55,410

of follow-up question to that is does

1048

00:47:59,509 --> 00:47:56,910

this link in with the paranormal

1049

00:48:01,490 --> 00:47:59,519

phenomena have a quantum observer effect

1050

00:48:03,680 --> 00:48:01,500

with the experience or a collective

1051  
00:48:06,499 --> 00:48:03,690  
experience there's being an unconscious

1052  
00:48:07,970 --> 00:48:06,509  
co-creator or protagonist so I think

1053  
00:48:09,380 --> 00:48:07,980  
what he's saying is are these things

1054  
00:48:11,930 --> 00:48:09,390  
really happening or is it the

1055  
00:48:15,499 --> 00:48:11,940  
expectations of the people in the

1056  
00:48:17,990 --> 00:48:15,509  
culture of manifesting these examples of

1057  
00:48:20,420 --> 00:48:18,000  
waves of UFOs or other types of

1058  
00:48:23,690 --> 00:48:20,430  
paranormal phenomena both are excellent

1059  
00:48:25,670 --> 00:48:23,700  
questions yep getting back to the wave

1060  
00:48:29,029 --> 00:48:25,680  
in the 90s you know I think that

1061  
00:48:32,380 --> 00:48:29,039  
definitely there was be an effect of

1062  
00:48:35,269 --> 00:48:32,390  
Mexico being way more open to

1063  
00:48:38,240 --> 00:48:35,279

possibility of the UFO phenomenon thanks

1064

00:48:40,279 --> 00:48:38,250

to the work of and people liked forget

1065

00:48:42,529 --> 00:48:40,289

about Heineman son before behind me

1066

00:48:44,870 --> 00:48:42,539

there was a bit of a recent accrues who

1067

00:48:48,130 --> 00:48:44,880

is widely regarded as the father of

1068

00:48:51,529 --> 00:48:48,140

Mexican apology the guy was a friend of

1069

00:48:54,440 --> 00:48:51,539

dr. J Allen Hynek and for many years he

1070

00:48:54,980 --> 00:48:54,450

had a TV program called un mundo NOS

1071

00:48:57,499 --> 00:48:54,990

Mahela

1072

00:48:59,059 --> 00:48:57,509

a world is watching us you know back in

1073

00:49:00,650 --> 00:48:59,069

the days when and

1074

00:49:03,079 --> 00:49:00,660

phenomena was really killed in the night

1075

00:49:04,279 --> 00:49:03,089

in the United States in Mexico there was

1076

00:49:05,630 --> 00:49:04,289

a mainstream program

1077

00:49:08,809 --> 00:49:05,640

you're not talking on discussing the

1078

00:49:11,170 --> 00:49:08,819

phenomenon so there was that and maybe I

1079

00:49:14,299 --> 00:49:11,180

think by looking back in those days that

1080

00:49:17,420 --> 00:49:14,309

the early night it was a very kind of

1081

00:49:20,029 --> 00:49:17,430

turbulent times in mexican society

1082

00:49:23,269 --> 00:49:20,039

mexican culture maybe that also had

1083

00:49:26,809 --> 00:49:23,279

something to do I often wonder if there

1084

00:49:30,949 --> 00:49:26,819

is a an increase in UFO sightings in

1085

00:49:33,890 --> 00:49:30,959

places when where there are a social

1086

00:49:36,439 --> 00:49:33,900

social some kind of social turbulence

1087

00:49:38,239 --> 00:49:36,449

you know and maybe there I don't think

1088

00:49:40,789 --> 00:49:38,249

of the chicken and the egg question you

1089

00:49:43,880 --> 00:49:40,799

know does the soul shelter Belen somehow

1090

00:49:46,999 --> 00:49:43,890

attract the phenomenon or does the

1091

00:49:50,359 --> 00:49:47,009

social unrest you know somehow manage a

1092

00:49:52,759 --> 00:49:50,369

forces the people to look up into the

1093

00:49:56,059 --> 00:49:52,769

sky more often I don't know yeah I've

1094

00:50:00,410 --> 00:49:56,069

often noticed that these waves tend to

1095

00:50:02,089 --> 00:50:00,420

happen at the end of conflicts like for

1096

00:50:06,859 --> 00:50:02,099

instance this the seventy-three wave

1097

00:50:09,739 --> 00:50:06,869

began as we were leaving Vietnam mm-hmm

1098

00:50:12,079 --> 00:50:09,749

and and at the startup phase where we're

1099

00:50:14,509 --> 00:50:12,089

really starting to ratchet up you know

1100

00:50:18,979 --> 00:50:14,519

military and aggressive human behavior

1101

00:50:21,799 --> 00:50:18,989

the waves of 66 67 for instance going

1102

00:50:24,319 --> 00:50:21,809

back to the waves of 50 51 there seems

1103

00:50:28,309 --> 00:50:24,329

to be a tie-in with Chiefs coming back

1104

00:50:31,219 --> 00:50:28,319

from Korea the sort of the ending of

1105

00:50:35,349 --> 00:50:31,229

conflict or the the conflicts starting

1106

00:50:37,939 --> 00:50:35,359

to even out and but I think changes

1107

00:50:41,959 --> 00:50:37,949

especially involving aggressive human

1108

00:50:44,959 --> 00:50:41,969

behavior have do tend to spark flaps of

1109

00:50:47,959 --> 00:50:44,969

UFO activity or appear statistically

1110

00:50:49,699 --> 00:50:47,969

that that happens and it's the same with

1111

00:50:53,089 --> 00:50:49,709

the cattle mutilation phenomenon I

1112

00:50:56,900 --> 00:50:53,099

actually in my new book I go into you

1113

00:50:59,870 --> 00:50:56,910

know some pretty interesting areas about

1114

00:51:03,109 --> 00:50:59,880

looking at how certain memes within the

1115

00:51:04,999 --> 00:51:03,119

culture gets started inadvertently or by

1116

00:51:07,999 --> 00:51:05,009

design in some cases they're actually

1117

00:51:10,189 --> 00:51:08,009

you know interjected on purpose into the

1118

00:51:13,009 --> 00:51:10,199

culture and again you do see a

1119

00:51:15,589 --> 00:51:13,019

correlation with with aggressive

1120

00:51:16,999 --> 00:51:15,599

human behavior so I think that's

1121

00:51:20,870 --> 00:51:17,009

something for our listeners to really

1122

00:51:22,999 --> 00:51:20,880

maybe dig into a little bit more and do

1123

00:51:24,649 --> 00:51:23,009

a little research in those areas we're

1124

00:51:27,469 --> 00:51:24,659

going to dig into this right now and

1125

00:51:30,559 --> 00:51:27,479

then we'll dig up some more commentaries

1126  
00:51:39,889 --> 00:51:30,569  
from red pill junky joining gene and

1127  
00:51:42,039 --> 00:51:39,899  
Chris you're in the Barrett cast free

1128  
00:51:48,609 --> 00:51:42,049  
from the shackles of Corporate America

1129  
00:51:53,359 --> 00:51:51,289  
hi this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

1130  
00:51:55,699 --> 00:51:53,369  
listen to GCN programs on the goal I

1131  
00:51:57,859 --> 00:51:55,709  
have great news gzn has created a Droid

1132  
00:52:00,409 --> 00:51:57,869  
and iPhone application and it's free

1133  
00:52:02,479 --> 00:52:00,419  
just as easy as going to GC and live.com

1134  
00:52:03,919 --> 00:52:02,489  
click on the banner and download before

1135  
00:52:06,169 --> 00:52:03,929  
you know it you'll be listening to your

1136  
00:52:07,759 --> 00:52:06,179  
favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

1137  
00:52:10,519 --> 00:52:07,769  
around demand right on your droid or

1138  
00:52:12,409 --> 00:52:10,529

iphone 24/7 and on the go so download

1139

00:52:13,849 --> 00:52:12,419

the Droid and iPhone app free by

1140

00:52:15,739 --> 00:52:13,859

clicking on the banner at GC and

1141

00:52:18,049 --> 00:52:15,749

live.com thanks again for listening to

1142

00:52:20,449 --> 00:52:18,059

GC and live.com again that's GC and

1143

00:52:22,459 --> 00:52:20,459

live.com we the people grow cotton wheat

1144

00:52:24,109 --> 00:52:22,469

fabric engraving can bed strips and

1145

00:52:25,879 --> 00:52:24,119

fibers to protect from counterfeit and

1146

00:52:26,779 --> 00:52:25,889

carding to a private bank having it led

1147

00:52:28,579 --> 00:52:26,789

back at interest

1148

00:52:30,409 --> 00:52:28,589

forcing taxes to service debt this

1149

00:52:31,879 --> 00:52:30,419

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1150

00:52:33,499 --> 00:52:31,889

stating a central bank issuing the

1151  
00:52:34,639 --> 00:52:33,509  
public currency is a greater menace to

1152  
00:52:35,989 --> 00:52:34,649  
the liberties of the people than a

1153  
00:52:37,429 --> 00:52:35,999  
standing army today understand I'm

1154  
00:52:39,259 --> 00:52:37,439  
placing a free silver dollar in a book

1155  
00:52:42,709 --> 00:52:39,269  
that explains our monetary system call

1156  
00:52:45,919 --> 00:52:42,719  
for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1157  
00:52:51,319 --> 00:52:45,929  
to understand the system call 866 to 237

1158  
00:52:53,059 --> 00:52:51,329  
that's 800 686 to 237 it's that time of

1159  
00:52:55,699 --> 00:52:53,069  
year again and you know what that means

1160  
00:52:57,769 --> 00:52:55,709  
cold and flu season don't worry

1161  
00:52:59,419 --> 00:52:57,779  
herbal healer calm has you and your

1162  
00:53:01,699 --> 00:52:59,429  
loved ones covered with our safe and

1163  
00:53:04,159 --> 00:53:01,709

natural products cold and flu fighters

1164

00:53:06,259 --> 00:53:04,169

like beta glucans olive leaf antiviral

1165

00:53:09,109 --> 00:53:06,269

capsules grapefruit seed extract

1166

00:53:11,569 --> 00:53:09,119

HHA for herb capsules elderberry power

1167

00:53:14,209 --> 00:53:11,579

and respirate and don't forget about or

1168

00:53:18,739 --> 00:53:14,219

Rigas llyn for the lungs normally 3495

1169

00:53:20,420 --> 00:53:18,749

on sale now for only \$25 vitamin d3 120

1170

00:53:22,190 --> 00:53:20,430

count soft gels only 9

1171

00:53:24,020 --> 00:53:22,200

dollarz whole-body in homeopathic

1172

00:53:26,960 --> 00:53:24,030

detoxes for the lungs kidneys liver

1173

00:53:29,630 --> 00:53:26,970

lymph and brain normally 2695 now just

1174

00:53:31,580 --> 00:53:29,640

\$20 herbal healer calm also offers

1175

00:53:32,600 --> 00:53:31,590

correspondence courses to teach you how

1176

00:53:35,060 --> 00:53:32,610

to handle your health

1177

00:53:37,550 --> 00:53:35,070

naturally and as always new customers

1178

00:53:40,070 --> 00:53:37,560

get a free 128 page catalog with your

1179

00:53:41,870 --> 00:53:40,080

order visit herbal healer calm and click

1180

00:53:43,430 --> 00:53:41,880

the winter specials button to save on

1181

00:53:46,010 --> 00:53:43,440

our natural cold and flu fighting

1182

00:53:47,900 --> 00:53:46,020

products herbal healer calm healing the

1183

00:53:54,220 --> 00:53:47,910

world with nature one person at a time

1184

00:54:00,020 --> 00:53:56,290

[Applause]

1185

00:54:04,330 --> 00:54:00,030

welcome back into the para cast the gold

1186

00:54:13,190 --> 00:54:04,340

standard of paranormal radio and now

1187

00:54:14,960 --> 00:54:13,200

here's Jane Steinberg on the power cast

1188

00:54:17,930 --> 00:54:14,970

we have red pill junky that's the name

1189

00:54:21,020 --> 00:54:17,940

of the gentleman who is fascinated by

1190

00:54:22,820 --> 00:54:21,030

the paranormal he blogs he comments and

1191

00:54:24,170 --> 00:54:22,830

he's here today to tell you what he

1192

00:54:26,420 --> 00:54:24,180

thinks and obviously we have a lot of

1193

00:54:28,520 --> 00:54:26,430

interest in what he has to say a lot of

1194

00:54:29,840 --> 00:54:28,530

of our listeners have asked questions

1195

00:54:32,660 --> 00:54:29,850

and we'll get through those and some of

1196

00:54:34,820 --> 00:54:32,670

our own questions as we continue so rpj

1197

00:54:37,070 --> 00:54:34,830

before we go on any response to what

1198

00:54:40,250 --> 00:54:37,080

chris said in the previous segment yeah

1199

00:54:43,010 --> 00:54:40,260

I mean looking back on the the waves of

1200

00:54:45,200 --> 00:54:43,020

1973 you know that and I also take pride

1201  
00:54:49,040 --> 00:54:45,210  
on the fact that I was born in October

1202  
00:54:53,390 --> 00:54:49,050  
of 1973 during one of those beautiful

1203  
00:54:55,730 --> 00:54:53,400  
waves okay so you're just a kid yeah I'm

1204  
00:54:58,130 --> 00:54:55,740  
just I'm still wet we can between the

1205  
00:55:02,330 --> 00:54:58,140  
years and other places but we another

1206  
00:55:05,990 --> 00:55:02,340  
question but getting back to the other

1207  
00:55:07,580 --> 00:55:06,000  
part of the nameless question about the

1208  
00:55:09,260 --> 00:55:07,590  
co-creation of the phenomena I'm totally

1209  
00:55:11,540 --> 00:55:09,270  
in favor of it you know I think what

1210  
00:55:15,110 --> 00:55:11,550  
like Greg Bishop and other people have

1211  
00:55:18,710 --> 00:55:15,120  
suggested we are no mere spectators you

1212  
00:55:21,980 --> 00:55:18,720  
know I mean maybe when we see something

1213  
00:55:24,440 --> 00:55:21,990

in the sky or something that we can't

1214

00:55:28,160 --> 00:55:24,450

interpret and that we haven't had a

1215

00:55:31,730 --> 00:55:28,170

previous experience for it our minds is

1216

00:55:35,150 --> 00:55:31,740

trying to put it into a into a frame of

1217

00:55:37,400 --> 00:55:35,160

reference that we can grasp that made

1218

00:55:41,180 --> 00:55:37,410

sense and there's definitely some sort

1219

00:55:44,510 --> 00:55:41,190

of reflective cultural aspect at least I

1220

00:55:47,180 --> 00:55:44,520

believe yeah which is akin to the valet

1221

00:55:49,790 --> 00:55:47,190

control system the the cultural

1222

00:55:51,320 --> 00:55:49,800

thermostat idea of heating the culture

1223

00:55:52,700 --> 00:55:51,330

up when it needs to be heated up and

1224

00:55:55,310 --> 00:55:52,710

cooling it down when it needs to be

1225

00:55:58,610 --> 00:55:55,320

cooled down that's always struck me as

1226  
00:56:01,340 --> 00:55:58,620  
being a very very astute observation and

1227  
00:56:03,740 --> 00:56:01,350  
it rings true for me but do you think

1228  
00:56:06,680 --> 00:56:03,750  
that this is a way to get humans to

1229  
00:56:07,740 --> 00:56:06,690  
evolve nameless it has a third question

1230  
00:56:09,240 --> 00:56:07,750  
here and

1231  
00:56:12,060 --> 00:56:09,250  
he's wondering if this is a way to

1232  
00:56:14,460 --> 00:56:12,070  
kick-start change within the culture and

1233  
00:56:16,920 --> 00:56:14,470  
to break conformity of will in the

1234  
00:56:18,870 --> 00:56:16,930  
narrow view of a paradigm where do you

1235  
00:56:21,390 --> 00:56:18,880  
see the shifting consciousness of going

1236  
00:56:23,339 --> 00:56:21,400  
or are we relegated into the realm of

1237  
00:56:25,530 --> 00:56:23,349  
the trickster where all bets are off and

1238  
00:56:27,180 --> 00:56:25,540

anything could happen or are we seeing a

1239

00:56:30,720 --> 00:56:27,190

real trend going into a particular

1240

00:56:34,080 --> 00:56:30,730

direction I do think that the that the

1241

00:56:36,930 --> 00:56:34,090

phenomenon is somehow involved in the

1242

00:56:39,630 --> 00:56:36,940

evolution of human culture you know UFOs

1243

00:56:40,680 --> 00:56:39,640

are in a way I see them as agents of

1244

00:56:43,470 --> 00:56:40,690

instability

1245

00:56:45,690 --> 00:56:43,480

you know they undermined the power and

1246

00:56:48,230 --> 00:56:45,700

the legitimacy of the status quo you

1247

00:56:51,540 --> 00:56:48,240

know maybe that's why I'm the people

1248

00:56:53,670 --> 00:56:51,550

Outsiders cultural Outsiders are they

1249

00:56:55,290 --> 00:56:53,680

are the one most fascinated by them but

1250

00:57:00,480 --> 00:56:55,300

people in the mainstream you know people

1251  
00:57:03,599 --> 00:57:00,490  
be elite they try to reject to tour the

1252  
00:57:05,609 --> 00:57:03,609  
Thunderhead away and as for her where

1253  
00:57:09,060 --> 00:57:05,619  
are we going you know the thing I would

1254  
00:57:11,730 --> 00:57:09,070  
like to see is shipped away from our

1255  
00:57:16,530 --> 00:57:11,740  
current and materialistic paradigm

1256  
00:57:19,680 --> 00:57:16,540  
reason rejection of anything that cannot

1257  
00:57:23,370 --> 00:57:19,690  
be addressed or explained by our current

1258  
00:57:26,220 --> 00:57:23,380  
and scientific methodology that the idea

1259  
00:57:28,829 --> 00:57:26,230  
the insistence that human consciousness

1260  
00:57:31,170 --> 00:57:28,839  
it's nothing but the mere by-product of

1261  
00:57:34,250 --> 00:57:31,180  
the firing of our neurons inside our

1262  
00:57:38,400 --> 00:57:34,260  
brains you know if we could start to to

1263  
00:57:42,030 --> 00:57:38,410

prove that human consciousness is

1264

00:57:44,160 --> 00:57:42,040

non-local by nature and that maybe will

1265

00:57:48,140 --> 00:57:44,170

be even more important more

1266

00:57:52,050 --> 00:57:48,150

groundbreaking that the you know the

1267

00:57:54,660 --> 00:57:52,060

classical at we should be UFOs landing

1268

00:57:56,609 --> 00:57:54,670

on the White House lawn yeah you know

1269

00:57:58,920 --> 00:57:56,619

what I hear when I'm listening to these

1270

00:58:02,190 --> 00:57:58,930

commentaries that we are what they call

1271

00:58:04,710 --> 00:58:02,200

these thin clients the human brain a

1272

00:58:07,680 --> 00:58:04,720

thin client being like a computer and

1273

00:58:09,540 --> 00:58:07,690

taps into a larger network and we're all

1274

00:58:12,030 --> 00:58:09,550

tapping into the same network

1275

00:58:15,120 --> 00:58:12,040

you know we're using cloud-based systems

1276

00:58:17,310 --> 00:58:15,130

now of course we're using that in the

1277

00:58:18,900 --> 00:58:17,320

technology world where a lot of things

1278

00:58:21,270 --> 00:58:18,910

are happening in the cloud which is of

1279

00:58:24,180 --> 00:58:21,280

course a network of servers

1280

00:58:26,760 --> 00:58:24,190

our computers are their smartphones or

1281

00:58:28,650 --> 00:58:26,770

your tablet's tap into so is that the

1282

00:58:32,070 --> 00:58:28,660

human mind that we're all tapping into

1283

00:58:34,410 --> 00:58:32,080

this central repository of information

1284

00:58:36,900 --> 00:58:34,420

or is it all part of a shared network

1285

00:58:39,060 --> 00:58:36,910

where we each play a part of it like you

1286

00:58:40,710 --> 00:58:39,070

know these bit torrents where everybody

1287

00:58:42,750 --> 00:58:40,720

is part of the network when you download

1288

00:58:45,840 --> 00:58:42,760

the illegal software our music that's

1289

00:58:47,900 --> 00:58:45,850

the kind of things that I'm currently

1290

00:58:51,390 --> 00:58:47,910

pondering upon you know whether our

1291

00:58:55,320 --> 00:58:51,400

human brain such as complex you know in

1292

00:58:57,600 --> 00:58:55,330

order to tap in into what and Eastern

1293

00:58:59,820 --> 00:58:57,610

mystics will care who called a net of

1294

00:59:06,030 --> 00:58:59,830

Indra or the sea of consciousness right

1295

00:59:11,850 --> 00:59:06,040

so our brains are just like notes hubs

1296

00:59:14,790 --> 00:59:11,860

of consciousness so maybe the idea is

1297

00:59:17,630 --> 00:59:14,800

here to try to entertain the possibility

1298

00:59:22,610 --> 00:59:17,640

that the main building blocks of reality

1299

00:59:24,930 --> 00:59:22,620

are not energy and time space like

1300

00:59:27,390 --> 00:59:24,940

material scientists will have us believe

1301

00:59:29,240 --> 00:59:27,400

but rather that consciousness or

1302

00:59:32,100 --> 00:59:29,250

information are the base of everything

1303

00:59:35,210 --> 00:59:32,110

that is something that shocks the lane

1304

00:59:37,620 --> 00:59:35,220

started to propose in his books

1305

00:59:39,420 --> 00:59:37,630

messengers of deception that really had

1306

00:59:42,000 --> 00:59:39,430

a huge in kuntum out in my way of

1307

00:59:44,510 --> 00:59:42,010

thinking that's when I first started to

1308

00:59:46,740 --> 00:59:44,520

entertain the idea that we need you know

1309

00:59:49,080 --> 00:59:46,750

associative universe rather than a

1310

00:59:51,750 --> 00:59:49,090

causative one in a causative universe

1311

00:59:54,090 --> 00:59:51,760

because must always precede the effect

1312

00:59:57,090 --> 00:59:54,100

during an associative universe you know

1313

00:59:59,850 --> 00:59:57,100

it's something like like the internet

1314

01:00:02,610 --> 00:59:59,860

where we're all consonants are tapping

1315

01:00:05,490 --> 01:00:02,620

into all these hyperlinks and you can

1316

01:00:08,460 --> 01:00:05,500

move from place to place irregardless of

1317

01:00:11,040 --> 01:00:08,470

time in space I'm such a universe things

1318

01:00:12,900 --> 01:00:11,050

like remote viewing and precognition and

1319

01:00:14,990 --> 01:00:12,910

collectively they don't break to those

1320

01:00:17,790 --> 01:00:15,000

physics they obey the laws of physics

1321

01:00:20,010 --> 01:00:17,800

yeah and you're describing something

1322

01:00:24,810 --> 01:00:20,020

that almost sounds holographic in nature

1323

01:00:27,240 --> 01:00:24,820

that implicit order is contained in in

1324

01:00:31,800 --> 01:00:27,250

all aspects of it you know you have a

1325

01:00:33,660 --> 01:00:31,810

full a full image that's contained

1326  
01:00:34,890 --> 01:00:33,670  
within the parts of the image and that

1327  
01:00:38,010 --> 01:00:34,900  
brings in the

1328  
01:00:40,819 --> 01:00:38,020  
possibility that each each individual

1329  
01:00:43,559 --> 01:00:40,829  
human consciousness may be like a

1330  
01:00:45,569 --> 01:00:43,569  
synapse in a giant brain and then the

1331  
01:00:47,400 --> 01:00:45,579  
collective unconscious is the actual

1332  
01:00:51,089 --> 01:00:47,410  
neural pathways that connect all this

1333  
01:00:53,640 --> 01:00:51,099  
stuff together and it all operates with

1334  
01:00:56,940 --> 01:00:53,650  
a basic set of symbols or archetypes

1335  
01:00:59,460 --> 01:00:56,950  
which the work of call Youm of course

1336  
01:01:01,920 --> 01:00:59,470  
this has really flavored mine my

1337  
01:01:05,730 --> 01:01:01,930  
thinking for many years in when you put

1338  
01:01:08,970 --> 01:01:05,740

those two things together some some

1339

01:01:11,160 --> 01:01:08,980

people might be a little bigger the

1340

01:01:14,309 --> 01:01:11,170

synapse sitting at it more of a crucial

1341

01:01:17,519 --> 01:01:14,319

Junction within the the system it may be

1342

01:01:22,019 --> 01:01:17,529

firing off signals and receiving signals

1343

01:01:25,049 --> 01:01:22,029

more so than other synapses and so maybe

1344

01:01:27,480 --> 01:01:25,059

this special destiny people are just

1345

01:01:32,099 --> 01:01:27,490

sitting right at the right intersection

1346

01:01:35,069 --> 01:01:32,109

of this hypothetical synaptic network

1347

01:01:37,740 --> 01:01:35,079

but but it would make sense that there

1348

01:01:40,950 --> 01:01:37,750

is interconnectedness and then on some

1349

01:01:43,980 --> 01:01:40,960

level we are co-creating this reality

1350

01:01:46,349 --> 01:01:43,990

and hence your red pill junky monitor

1351

01:01:47,940 --> 01:01:46,359

you know moniker where do you want to go

1352

01:01:50,460 --> 01:01:47,950

back to the you know take the blue pill

1353

01:01:52,109 --> 01:01:50,470

and you want to go back to sleep and do

1354

01:01:54,329 --> 01:01:52,119

your you know what you think is your

1355

01:01:56,460 --> 01:01:54,339

everyday mundane reality or do you want

1356

01:01:58,740 --> 01:01:56,470

to do you want to see what's really

1357

01:02:01,140 --> 01:01:58,750

going on and that's why I've always

1358

01:02:04,079 --> 01:02:01,150

loved that particular avatar that you

1359

01:02:05,519 --> 01:02:04,089

have and it was very striking to me when

1360

01:02:09,180 --> 01:02:05,529

I first started reading your your

1361

01:02:10,500 --> 01:02:09,190

commentaries on the net well so what do

1362

01:02:13,440 --> 01:02:10,510

you think about this idea of this

1363

01:02:17,670 --> 01:02:13,450

holographic sort of systematic network

1364

01:02:21,569 --> 01:02:17,680

of of connected holograms all firing off

1365

01:02:25,079 --> 01:02:21,579

one another and sharing on some you know

1366

01:02:28,640 --> 01:02:25,089

deep of collective unconscious way yeah

1367

01:02:31,950 --> 01:02:28,650

I think it's a it's a very suggestive

1368

01:02:34,109 --> 01:02:31,960

possibility in the last paradigm Singh

1369

01:02:36,690 --> 01:02:34,119

position I had the luxury and the

1370

01:02:40,349 --> 01:02:36,700

pleasure lots in spending to all hours

1371

01:02:43,260 --> 01:02:40,359

with Thomas Bosco who tried to explain

1372

01:02:45,990 --> 01:02:43,270

to me his idea of this super geometry

1373

01:02:48,690 --> 01:02:46,000

you know like peace and higher order of

1374

01:02:51,120 --> 01:02:48,700

reality in which our University

1375

01:02:54,180 --> 01:02:51,130

a subset and I can't claim to say that I

1376

01:02:56,359 --> 01:02:54,190

fully understood what he said you know

1377

01:02:57,960 --> 01:02:56,369

by the end of it my brain was sweating I

1378

01:03:00,510 --> 01:02:57,970

felt like dizzy

1379

01:03:04,230 --> 01:03:00,520

but I think we are coming back to all

1380

01:03:07,440 --> 01:03:04,240

this nasty very Gnostic very play ivy

1381

01:03:10,170 --> 01:03:07,450

ask hard hearken back to the PVH of

1382

01:03:13,980 --> 01:03:10,180

Plato you know the kidney the cave and

1383

01:03:16,190 --> 01:03:13,990

we in which we are on what we perceive

1384

01:03:18,270 --> 01:03:16,200

as reality are nearly shadows you know

1385

01:03:20,400 --> 01:03:18,280

reflecting on the walls of the cave and

1386

01:03:22,890 --> 01:03:20,410

wouldn't it be interesting if we can

1387

01:03:24,960 --> 01:03:22,900

collectively change that reality to

1388

01:03:26,760 --> 01:03:24,970

something maybe a little bit better

1389

01:03:29,490 --> 01:03:26,770

what's getting to more of that our next

1390

01:03:32,280 --> 01:03:29,500

segment red pill junky is joining us

1391

01:03:34,560 --> 01:03:32,290

you're on with Jeanne and Chris of

1392

01:03:35,760 --> 01:03:34,570

course Chris new book stalking of the

1393

01:03:39,900 --> 01:03:35,770

herd will be out shortly

1394

01:03:48,369 --> 01:03:39,910

but meantime you're in the Barrett cast

1395

01:03:50,869 --> 01:03:48,379

[Music]

1396

01:03:52,429 --> 01:03:50,879

first game attack of the rock codes and

1397

01:03:54,289 --> 01:03:52,439

it was a critically acclaimed success

1398

01:03:55,819 --> 01:03:54,299

and now there is the coming of the

1399

01:03:58,339 --> 01:03:55,829

protectors a former military

1400

01:04:00,559 --> 01:03:58,349

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1401  
01:04:03,169 --> 01:04:00,569  
woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1402  
01:04:04,609 --> 01:04:03,179  
to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1403  
01:04:05,749 --> 01:04:04,619  
our distant planet are planning to

1404  
01:04:08,119 --> 01:04:05,759  
conquer the earth

1405  
01:04:10,549 --> 01:04:08,129  
this is gripping science fiction of the

1406  
01:04:12,649 --> 01:04:10,559  
classic kind attack of the rock codes

1407  
01:04:15,409 --> 01:04:12,659  
and the coming of the protectors find

1408  
01:04:19,369 --> 01:04:15,419  
out more at Rocko is calm that's rock oh

1409  
01:04:21,109 --> 01:04:19,379  
it's our Ock oids calm so here's what

1410  
01:04:24,049 --> 01:04:21,119  
happened I was placing an order online

1411  
01:04:26,509 --> 01:04:24,059  
the site went down it just stopped

1412  
01:04:28,249 --> 01:04:26,519  
responding it took hours before it

1413  
01:04:30,049 --> 01:04:28,259

returned but I'd already placed the

1414

01:04:32,629 --> 01:04:30,059

order with another company if your site

1415

01:04:34,189 --> 01:04:32,639

goes down you could lose business and if

1416

01:04:36,559 --> 01:04:34,199

you have a business or personal site

1417

01:04:40,309 --> 01:04:36,569

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1418

01:04:42,709 --> 01:04:40,319

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1419

01:04:46,009 --> 01:04:42,719

hosted on one of the most reliable

1420

01:04:49,579 --> 01:04:46,019

networks in the world check it out I web

1421

01:04:51,589 --> 01:04:49,589

comm that's iWeb comm do you know how

1422

01:04:53,629 --> 01:04:51,599

much the dollar has lost in its value

1423

01:04:55,909 --> 01:04:53,639

against other currencies in the last 90

1424

01:04:58,009 --> 01:04:55,919

days ever think about how inflation will

1425

01:04:59,269 --> 01:04:58,019

change your life your savings your

1426

01:05:01,969 --> 01:04:59,279

retirement plans

1427

01:05:04,369 --> 01:05:01,979

remember inflation in Zimbabwe Argentina

1428

01:05:06,979 --> 01:05:04,379

the Weimar Republic put another way who

1429

01:05:09,049 --> 01:05:06,989

cares if your investments go up 10% but

1430

01:05:11,929 --> 01:05:09,059

you lose 40% of your purchasing power

1431

01:05:14,419 --> 01:05:11,939

Gold is the only monetary asset as no

1432

01:05:15,919 --> 01:05:14,429

one else's liability gold still buys the

1433

01:05:18,229 --> 01:05:15,929

same amount of stuff that always did

1434

01:05:20,239 --> 01:05:18,239

gold does not require trust in a third

1435

01:05:22,519 --> 01:05:20,249

party you can possess it in your hand

1436

01:05:24,949 --> 01:05:22,529

you can take it with you gold is real

1437

01:05:26,899 --> 01:05:24,959

money gold is honest money my name is

1438

01:05:28,189 --> 01:05:26,909

Daniel Larson from Midas resources to

1439

01:05:30,829 --> 01:05:28,199

find out how you can protect your

1440

01:05:32,959 --> 01:05:30,839

savings and rollover your IRA funds into

1441

01:05:47,890 --> 01:05:32,969

precious metals accounts please call me

1442

01:05:53,270 --> 01:05:50,140

[Music]

1443

01:05:55,520 --> 01:05:53,280

great news pure water lovers big berkey

1444

01:05:57,950 --> 01:05:55,530

water filters calm has a special

1445

01:05:59,810 --> 01:05:57,960

discount offer for all GCN listeners you

1446

01:06:02,060 --> 01:05:59,820

can't do better than a big berkey for

1447

01:06:04,130 --> 01:06:02,070

economy for only one point seven cents a

1448

01:06:06,650 --> 01:06:04,140

gallon a single set of filters can last

1449

01:06:08,960 --> 01:06:06,660

for five to ten years there's none

1450

01:06:11,150 --> 01:06:08,970

better than a big berkey for emergency

1451  
01:06:13,609 --> 01:06:11,160  
preparedness as a backup water source

1452  
01:06:15,920 --> 01:06:13,619  
and you just can't beat a big berkey to

1453  
01:06:18,710 --> 01:06:15,930  
remove dangerous chlorine all types of

1454  
01:06:21,530 --> 01:06:18,720  
fluoride pathogenic bacteria cysts

1455  
01:06:23,599 --> 01:06:21,540  
parasites and unhealthy byproducts from

1456  
01:06:25,339 --> 01:06:23,609  
municipal water murky water filter

1457  
01:06:28,069 --> 01:06:25,349  
systems are even powerful enough to

1458  
01:06:30,349 --> 01:06:28,079  
purify stagnant pond water for the gold

1459  
01:06:33,470 --> 01:06:30,359  
standard in water filters get a big

1460  
01:06:36,230 --> 01:06:33,480  
berkey at big berkey water filters calm

1461  
01:06:38,690 --> 01:06:36,240  
and all GCN listeners get five percent

1462  
01:06:41,150 --> 01:06:38,700  
off all ceramic filter systems for

1463  
01:06:43,310 --> 01:06:41,160

details call one eight seven seven nine

1464

01:06:46,910 --> 01:06:43,320

nine burking that's eight seven seven

1465

01:06:50,390 --> 01:06:46,920

nine nine ber k ey big berkey water

1466

01:06:52,190 --> 01:06:50,400

filters for the love of clean water it's

1467

01:06:54,440 --> 01:06:52,200

no secret that silver is one of the

1468

01:06:56,420 --> 01:06:54,450

oldest known natural antibiotics but the

1469

01:06:58,760 --> 01:06:56,430

mainstream media will never tell We the

1470

01:07:00,380 --> 01:06:58,770

People this information why many drug

1471

01:07:02,480 --> 01:07:00,390

companies and politicians have dangerous

1472

01:07:04,280 --> 01:07:02,490

alliances that manipulate the way we

1473

01:07:06,589 --> 01:07:04,290

live by prescribing drugs that only

1474

01:07:08,420 --> 01:07:06,599

manage disease keeping us dependent on

1475

01:07:10,490 --> 01:07:08,430

Big Pharma and with Obama care at our

1476

01:07:12,319 --> 01:07:10,500

doorstep we are now forced into a system

1477

01:07:14,240 --> 01:07:12,329

that many of us do not want any part of

1478

01:07:16,400 --> 01:07:14,250

and no man or government has the right

1479

01:07:17,630 --> 01:07:16,410

to dictate how we as free people choose

1480

01:07:20,059 --> 01:07:17,640

to take care of our health

1481

01:07:22,010 --> 01:07:20,069

the Patriots at utopia silver calm hold

1482

01:07:23,900 --> 01:07:22,020

this truth dear colloidal and ionic

1483

01:07:25,880 --> 01:07:23,910

silver supplements from utopia silver

1484

01:07:27,349 --> 01:07:25,890

calm opened the door to a whole new

1485

01:07:28,550 --> 01:07:27,359

world of natural healing for the body

1486

01:07:30,980 --> 01:07:28,560

and the mind

1487

01:07:32,900 --> 01:07:30,990

visit utopia silver calm and discover

1488

01:07:35,210 --> 01:07:32,910

the safe and effective health benefits

1489

01:07:36,950 --> 01:07:35,220

of colloidal and ionic silver call eight

1490

01:07:38,750 --> 01:07:36,960

eight eight two one three four three

1491

01:07:40,640 --> 01:07:38,760

three eight eight eight eight two one

1492

01:07:43,190 --> 01:07:40,650

three four three three eight and talked

1493

01:07:44,960 --> 01:07:43,200

to the Patriots at utopia silver calm a

1494

01:07:46,880 --> 01:07:44,970

leading source of natural healing using

1495

01:07:50,559 --> 01:07:46,890

colloidal silver colloidal gold minerals

1496

01:07:53,569 --> 01:07:50,569

vitamins and herbs utopia silver calm

1497

01:07:55,640 --> 01:07:53,579

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1498

01:07:59,209 --> 01:07:55,650

comment or question about the power

1499

01:08:02,900 --> 01:07:59,219

sent it to news at the para caste calm

1500

01:08:04,969 --> 01:08:02,910

that's news at the para caste calm and

1501

01:08:08,150 --> 01:08:04,979

don't forget to visit our famous para

1502

01:08:12,799 --> 01:08:08,160

caste community forums at forum dot the

1503

01:08:17,200 --> 01:08:12,809

para caste calm so red pill junky

1504

01:08:19,510 --> 01:08:17,210

joining gene and Chris can we my friend

1505

01:08:21,709 --> 01:08:19,520

collectively create our own reality

1506

01:08:24,379 --> 01:08:21,719

especially if we don't like the one that

1507

01:08:26,289 --> 01:08:24,389

we have now I think so perhaps it's

1508

01:08:33,410 --> 01:08:26,299

possible because we are just

1509

01:08:39,160 --> 01:08:33,420

subconsciously shaping the course of our

1510

01:08:43,450 --> 01:08:39,170

own history and if we could just try to

1511

01:08:46,849 --> 01:08:43,460

come up with a better a better idea

1512

01:08:48,979 --> 01:08:46,859

where we are where we want to go maybe

1513

01:08:52,160 --> 01:08:48,989

we could make that a reality that's why

1514

01:08:57,859 --> 01:08:52,170

I I am such a big fan of science fiction

1515

01:09:00,769 --> 01:08:57,869

because to me it it's like a window in

1516

01:09:04,220 --> 01:09:00,779

which we could we can glimpse the kind

1517

01:09:06,079 --> 01:09:04,230

of future that we could hope for you

1518

01:09:11,089 --> 01:09:06,089

know that like in the Star Trek universe

1519

01:09:13,399 --> 01:09:11,099

we see humanity has finally a wrong

1520

01:09:16,399 --> 01:09:13,409

beyond our current adolescence is

1521

01:09:18,289 --> 01:09:16,409

Wayne's way it's becoming a galactic

1522

01:09:22,430 --> 01:09:18,299

civilization you know it's it's a

1523

01:09:26,030 --> 01:09:22,440

message of alternative of how there can

1524

01:09:29,539 --> 01:09:26,040

be a way to move forward and maybe if we

1525

01:09:32,740 --> 01:09:29,549

really that's one maybe they were when

1526

01:09:35,240 --> 01:09:32,750

engineers are inspired but such artistic

1527

01:09:39,439 --> 01:09:35,250

representations they try to manifest

1528

01:09:41,979 --> 01:09:39,449

that that's an imaginary world into our

1529

01:09:45,919 --> 01:09:41,989

reality so now that's why we now we have

1530

01:09:47,990 --> 01:09:45,929

technologies like smartphones our video

1531

01:09:51,379 --> 01:09:48,000

conferences and now there are people who

1532

01:09:54,530 --> 01:09:51,389

are trying to to find a way to create an

1533

01:09:57,129 --> 01:09:54,540

actual warp drive and of course they're

1534

01:10:00,379 --> 01:09:57,139

even trying to create some kind of

1535

01:10:01,310 --> 01:10:00,389

teleportation system no beam me up

1536

01:10:03,850 --> 01:10:01,320

Scotty

1537

01:10:06,649 --> 01:10:03,860

that could happen of then if you go back

1538

01:10:09,530 --> 01:10:06,659

to Star Trek next generation in the

1539

01:10:16,790 --> 01:10:09,540

1980s they were using tablets like

1540

01:10:19,479 --> 01:10:16,800

the iPad yes and there was also the the

1541

01:10:22,040 --> 01:10:19,489

first version of that program when the

1542

01:10:24,950 --> 01:10:22,050

American audience saw the first

1543

01:10:26,900 --> 01:10:24,960

interracial Creek kiss between Captain

1544

01:10:29,680 --> 01:10:26,910

Kirk and Bakura you know back in those a

1545

01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:29,690

winters were still this separation

1546

01:10:36,200 --> 01:10:33,600

between the African Americans and the

1547

01:10:39,770 --> 01:10:36,210

whites and also that was also a message

1548

01:10:41,660 --> 01:10:39,780

of hope well you know for example the

1549

01:10:42,440 --> 01:10:41,670

woman who played who her Nichelle

1550

01:10:44,600 --> 01:10:42,450

Nichols

1551

01:10:48,710 --> 01:10:44,610

she wanted the quit after the first year

1552

01:10:52,220 --> 01:10:48,720

and she was urged upon by civil rights

1553

01:10:55,550 --> 01:10:52,230

leaders to keep at that role because she

1554

01:10:58,310 --> 01:10:55,560

was a role model for women for black

1555

01:11:00,530 --> 01:10:58,320

people in general and that's why she

1556

01:11:04,430 --> 01:11:00,540

kept it of course in the modern Star

1557

01:11:06,530 --> 01:11:04,440

Trek we have a hora who's involved in a

1558

01:11:10,970 --> 01:11:06,540

romantic relationship not just with a

1559

01:11:14,750 --> 01:11:10,980

white person but a Vulcan taking it one

1560

01:11:17,090 --> 01:11:14,760

further stage yeah problem is that right

1561

01:11:20,120 --> 01:11:17,100

now and I don't know if you have noticed

1562

01:11:24,050 --> 01:11:20,130

that most of the current sci-fi it's

1563

01:11:26,900 --> 01:11:24,060

kind of an this topic in its nature you

1564

01:11:30,560 --> 01:11:26,910

know there where it's only about mostly

1565

01:11:32,780 --> 01:11:30,570

about worst cases scenarios like in the

1566

01:11:34,940 --> 01:11:32,790

movie Elysium which see you know the 1%

1567

01:11:37,270 --> 01:11:34,950

finally leaving living off the planet

1568

01:11:40,130 --> 01:11:37,280

and living in this by Paradise

1569

01:11:43,390 --> 01:11:40,140

technological we're paralyzed this and

1570

01:11:45,910 --> 01:11:43,400

it looks luxurious Space Station why

1571

01:11:48,080 --> 01:11:45,920

mean meanwhile the rest of the

1572

01:11:49,910 --> 01:11:48,090

population of the planet is it's

1573

01:11:52,490 --> 01:11:49,920

starving to death and they're living in

1574

01:11:54,710 --> 01:11:52,500

that like the whole planet has become

1575

01:11:56,600 --> 01:11:54,720

one massive shantytown well you look at

1576

01:11:59,330 --> 01:11:56,610

the movie Escape from New York escape

1577

01:12:03,050 --> 01:11:59,340

from LA you look for example at the Star

1578

01:12:05,540 --> 01:12:03,060

Trek first contact where the world has

1579

01:12:07,550 --> 01:12:05,550

pretty much fallen apart and that's when

1580

01:12:10,190 --> 01:12:07,560

they discover a warp drive and they have

1581

01:12:13,550 --> 01:12:10,200

the first contact with the Vulcans you

1582

01:12:16,220 --> 01:12:13,560

look at other TV series defiance for

1583

01:12:18,800 --> 01:12:16,230

example talking about the same kind of

1584

01:12:22,070 --> 01:12:18,810

thing civilization falling apart and

1585

01:12:23,240 --> 01:12:22,080

these are the remnants revolution same

1586

01:12:24,770 --> 01:12:23,250

deal the

1587

01:12:27,260 --> 01:12:24,780

invent something that kills the

1588

01:12:30,140 --> 01:12:27,270

electricity around the world and we're

1589

01:12:32,180 --> 01:12:30,150

back in the 18th century yeah there's a

1590

01:12:35,210 --> 01:12:32,190

lot of that you know like the currents

1591

01:12:38,180 --> 01:12:35,220

maybe that's also why so many people are

1592

01:12:42,200 --> 01:12:38,190

fascinated with ancient civilizations

1593

01:12:46,840 --> 01:12:42,210

and now that the ancient aliens theory

1594

01:12:49,100 --> 01:12:46,850

it's so popular also the program on h2

1595

01:12:52,010 --> 01:12:49,110

mainly because of the idea that perhaps

1596

01:12:54,530 --> 01:12:52,020

there were civilizations in antiquity

1597

01:12:57,140 --> 01:12:54,540

that which a very high level of

1598

01:12:59,300 --> 01:12:57,150

sophistication and somehow they messed

1599

01:13:02,390 --> 01:12:59,310

up you know something happens some

1600

01:13:05,600 --> 01:13:02,400

catastrophe maybe maybe self cost maybe

1601  
01:13:10,460 --> 01:13:05,610  
they had some kind of war or something

1602  
01:13:13,040 --> 01:13:10,470  
and then they destroyed what they have

1603  
01:13:15,050 --> 01:13:13,050  
managed to build and we had to start all

1604  
01:13:17,900 --> 01:13:15,060  
over again maybe there's these nests and

1605  
01:13:20,690 --> 01:13:17,910  
fear that we are on the brink of blowing

1606  
01:13:23,390 --> 01:13:20,700  
everything up so our descendants will

1607  
01:13:26,750 --> 01:13:23,400  
have to return to the Stone Age and pick

1608  
01:13:28,520 --> 01:13:26,760  
up the pieces well the problem with it

1609  
01:13:30,500 --> 01:13:28,530  
that is could it become a

1610  
01:13:32,960 --> 01:13:30,510  
self-fulfilling prophecy that if we

1611  
01:13:35,210 --> 01:13:32,970  
expect the world to fall apart it will

1612  
01:13:37,490 --> 01:13:35,220  
fall apart and we will have those pieces

1613  
01:13:39,260 --> 01:13:37,500

to pick up and that's what generates all

1614

01:13:43,490 --> 01:13:39,270

this fiction all over the place the same

1615

01:13:45,770 --> 01:13:43,500

story that is you have the industrialist

1616

01:13:49,580 --> 01:13:45,780

the 1% taking over or just everything

1617

01:13:53,390 --> 01:13:49,590

falling apart there's no 1% part of the

1618

01:13:55,760 --> 01:13:53,400

99% we're all poor we're all scrounging

1619

01:13:58,580 --> 01:13:55,770

out there to make a living yes perhaps

1620

01:14:00,380 --> 01:13:58,590

perhaps sooner there seems something of

1621

01:14:03,680 --> 01:14:00,390

there seems to be something about that

1622

01:14:05,930 --> 01:14:03,690

wish you know modern Western culture you

1623

01:14:09,080 --> 01:14:05,940

know the idea that's all something I

1624

01:14:11,740 --> 01:14:09,090

think that's what drove much of my being

1625

01:14:14,900 --> 01:14:11,750

the tools of peace and that the 2012

1626

01:14:17,900 --> 01:14:14,910

idea at the end of the world and many

1627

01:14:20,000 --> 01:14:17,910

people maybe saw that as an escape you

1628

01:14:22,940 --> 01:14:20,010

know and say oh great you know the world

1629

01:14:27,140 --> 01:14:22,950

Lily over and now I won't have to be

1630

01:14:29,360 --> 01:14:27,150

stuck on this dead-end job with paying

1631

01:14:30,530 --> 01:14:29,370

my mortgage chance or something right

1632

01:14:32,690 --> 01:14:30,540

don't have to worry about the credit

1633

01:14:35,630 --> 01:14:32,700

bureau there will be no credit bureau

1634

01:14:37,109 --> 01:14:35,640

your creditors will not call you until 8

1635

01:14:39,839 --> 01:14:37,119

p.m. every evening

1636

01:14:42,149 --> 01:14:39,849

saying where's my money not gonna happen

1637

01:14:45,209 --> 01:14:42,159

mm-hmm but maybe then we have to create

1638

01:14:47,640 --> 01:14:45,219

a new vision of where we want to know

1639

01:14:50,700 --> 01:14:47,650

that we yes there's going to be trouble

1640

01:14:53,939 --> 01:14:50,710

but the the trouble can also be a source

1641

01:14:56,850 --> 01:14:53,949

of opportunity we were smart enough to

1642

01:15:00,209 --> 01:14:56,860

take it this disparity that you keep

1643

01:15:03,450 --> 01:15:00,219

hearing about the 99% versus the 1% does

1644

01:15:06,270 --> 01:15:03,460

suggest to me that the possibility of

1645

01:15:08,220 --> 01:15:06,280

there being as Richard Dolan and Joseph

1646

01:15:10,620 --> 01:15:08,230

Ferrell if have dubbed it a breakaway

1647

01:15:13,379 --> 01:15:10,630

civilization I think is more evident and

1648

01:15:17,430 --> 01:15:13,389

in its it's more likely that we have a

1649

01:15:19,830 --> 01:15:17,440

certain trillionaire esque game going on

1650

01:15:22,649 --> 01:15:19,840

of developing technology for the elite

1651

01:15:24,000 --> 01:15:22,659

breakaway civilization and allowing

1652

01:15:27,270 --> 01:15:24,010

everybody else just the muddle along

1653

01:15:30,810 --> 01:15:27,280

with with whatever they can get to

1654

01:15:34,410 --> 01:15:30,820

operate and survive with and meanwhile

1655

01:15:36,930 --> 01:15:34,420

you have exotic technologies and the

1656

01:15:39,479 --> 01:15:36,940

very small percentage of people that are

1657

01:15:42,689 --> 01:15:39,489

in a position to utilize them I think

1658

01:15:45,000 --> 01:15:42,699

it's much more likely that this scenario

1659

01:15:47,609 --> 01:15:45,010

was going on in light of all these

1660

01:15:49,560 --> 01:15:47,619

cultural examples that you guys have

1661

01:15:52,109 --> 01:15:49,570

just been talking about in terms of how

1662

01:15:55,439 --> 01:15:52,119

the media and how you know our creative

1663

01:15:57,120 --> 01:15:55,449

types are coming up constantly with

1664

01:16:00,660 --> 01:15:57,130

these scenarios that there really are

1665

01:16:03,390 --> 01:16:00,670

suggesting that that us lowly people the

1666

01:16:05,100 --> 01:16:03,400

great unwashed masses are are being kind

1667

01:16:07,560 --> 01:16:05,110

of held in check by a breakaway

1668

01:16:09,510 --> 01:16:07,570

civilization which is basically what

1669

01:16:11,070 --> 01:16:09,520

Elysium and and a few of these other

1670

01:16:12,899 --> 01:16:11,080

examples that you've been talking about

1671

01:16:15,540 --> 01:16:12,909

that's that's basically what this

1672

01:16:17,820 --> 01:16:15,550

situation could be described as so what

1673

01:16:19,439 --> 01:16:17,830

do you think about that rpj will have

1674

01:16:21,750 --> 01:16:19,449

his answer in our next segment how about

1675

01:16:23,820 --> 01:16:21,760

that if the world doesn't explode before

1676

01:16:25,979 --> 01:16:23,830

then and let me remind you that next

1677

01:16:28,290 --> 01:16:25,989

week we'll be featuring dr. Bruce

1678

01:16:31,020 --> 01:16:28,300

Maccabee talking about the Gulf Breeze

1679

01:16:38,350 --> 01:16:31,030

case and lots more with Jean and Kris

1680

01:16:44,390 --> 01:16:41,750

the nation's largest independently owned

1681

01:16:48,760 --> 01:16:44,400

and operated talk radio network the

1682

01:16:51,080 --> 01:16:48,770

genesis communications network G C n

1683

01:16:53,420 --> 01:16:51,090

graphic converter is the image

1684

01:16:56,330 --> 01:16:53,430

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

1685

01:16:58,460 --> 01:16:56,340

does not use any database you get full

1686

01:17:00,920 --> 01:16:58,470

control of all your files want to view

1687

01:17:03,410 --> 01:17:00,930

the images of a folder drag it into

1688

01:17:06,170 --> 01:17:03,420

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1689

01:17:08,270 --> 01:17:06,180

opens up to show your image files you

1690

01:17:10,520 --> 01:17:08,280

could use it for slideshows you could

1691

01:17:12,860 --> 01:17:10,530

use it to import images from digital

1692

01:17:15,020 --> 01:17:12,870

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1693

01:17:17,390 --> 01:17:15,030

image editing you can do that too in

1694

01:17:19,670 --> 01:17:17,400

graphic converter also print catalogs

1695

01:17:21,860 --> 01:17:19,680

convert from so many formats

1696

01:17:24,320 --> 01:17:21,870

I can't even list them download now to

1697

01:17:27,410 --> 01:17:24,330

see if graphic converter is good for you

1698

01:17:29,660 --> 01:17:27,420

like one and a half million other users

1699

01:17:32,060 --> 01:17:29,670

guess what you could save money when you

1700

01:17:34,910 --> 01:17:32,070

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1701  
01:17:37,340 --> 01:17:34,920  
code night-owl use the coupon code night

1702  
01:17:41,210 --> 01:17:37,350  
owl to get a special price for graphic

1703  
01:17:48,050 --> 01:17:41,220  
converter go to Lemke soft commnets lem

1704  
01:17:52,220 --> 01:17:48,060  
ke soft calm Lemke soft calm lem ke soft

1705  
01:17:54,950 --> 01:17:52,230  
calm it's time for a home security quiz

1706  
01:17:56,750 --> 01:17:54,960  
what effective home security device is

1707  
01:17:58,550 --> 01:17:56,760  
smaller than a coffee cup fakes out

1708  
01:18:00,530 --> 01:17:58,560  
burglars into thinking someone is home

1709  
01:18:02,930 --> 01:18:00,540  
at your house while you're away plugs

1710  
01:18:05,180 --> 01:18:02,940  
into any wall outlet is recommended by

1711  
01:18:09,170 --> 01:18:05,190  
many police departments and sells for

1712  
01:18:11,540 --> 01:18:09,180  
less than \$30 yes it's fake TV this year

1713  
01:18:13,580 --> 01:18:11,550

about 1 in every 50 US homes we'll have

1714

01:18:16,040 --> 01:18:13,590

a break in with burglars usually picking

1715

01:18:18,740 --> 01:18:16,050

the easy target a dark house that looks

1716

01:18:20,870 --> 01:18:18,750

like no one is home fake TV is a small

1717

01:18:23,240 --> 01:18:20,880

electronic security device that makes it

1718

01:18:26,120 --> 01:18:23,250

look like someone is home watching TV by

1719

01:18:27,830 --> 01:18:26,130

simulating the light from a real TV fake

1720

01:18:30,350 --> 01:18:27,840

TV could be the difference between

1721

01:18:32,510 --> 01:18:30,360

coming home to a secure house or one

1722

01:18:35,750 --> 01:18:32,520

that's been ransacked to get your fake

1723

01:18:38,600 --> 01:18:35,760

TV for only 29.95 with fresh air

1724

01:18:41,480 --> 01:18:38,610

go to fake tv.com or call one eight

1725

01:18:43,520 --> 01:18:41,490

seven seven five fake TV that's eight

1726

01:18:47,090 --> 01:18:43,530

seven seven five three two five three

1727

01:18:50,420 --> 01:18:47,100

eight eight or go to fake tv.com

1728

01:18:52,850 --> 01:18:50,430

fake TV the burglar deterrent we live in

1729

01:18:54,830 --> 01:18:52,860

a complicated society stressful issues

1730

01:18:56,750 --> 01:18:54,840

are always popping up have you ever been

1731

01:18:58,880 --> 01:18:56,760

treated unfairly by someone have you

1732

01:19:00,860 --> 01:18:58,890

ever been overcharged for repair have

1733

01:19:03,380 --> 01:19:00,870

you ever signed a contract or a document

1734

01:19:04,790 --> 01:19:03,390

worried about identity theft how many

1735

01:19:06,830 --> 01:19:04,800

times have you been in those unique

1736

01:19:08,420 --> 01:19:06,840

situations where you just wanted to call

1737

01:19:10,640 --> 01:19:08,430

an attorney to find out if you're right

1738

01:19:12,320 --> 01:19:10,650

or wrong or what your legal rights are

1739

01:19:13,910 --> 01:19:12,330

but every time you think about calling

1740

01:19:15,530 --> 01:19:13,920

an attorney what do you think about

1741

01:19:17,570 --> 01:19:15,540

first that's right

1742

01:19:20,060 --> 01:19:17,580

who do you call and how much will it

1743

01:19:21,950 --> 01:19:20,070

cost our friends at Legal Shield have

1744

01:19:25,310 --> 01:19:21,960

found a solution with a nationwide

1745

01:19:27,410 --> 01:19:25,320

network of 6900 attorneys who average 19

1746

01:19:29,720 --> 01:19:27,420

years of experience legal Shields law

1747

01:19:32,210 --> 01:19:29,730

firms take over 40,000 calls per week

1748

01:19:34,100 --> 01:19:32,220

helping their members for less than \$20

1749

01:19:36,290 --> 01:19:34,110

per month you can have access to legal

1750

01:19:38,630 --> 01:19:36,300

shield on everything from the trivial to

1751

01:19:41,120 --> 01:19:38,640

the traumatic let legal shield stand up

1752

01:19:43,970 --> 01:19:41,130

for your rights at LS protection calm

1753

01:19:46,160 --> 01:19:43,980

that's LS protection calm or call eight

1754

01:19:48,620 --> 01:19:46,170

five five three four zero save eight

1755

01:19:50,510 --> 01:19:48,630

five five three four zero seventy two

1756

01:19:52,520 --> 01:19:50,520

eighty three there are many things the

1757

01:19:54,500 --> 01:19:52,530

human body can do very well but

1758

01:19:56,240 --> 01:19:54,510

maintaining the proper pH level isn't

1759

01:19:58,460 --> 01:19:56,250

always one of them that's where Alko

1760

01:20:00,590 --> 01:19:58,470

vision plasma pH drops can make a world

1761

01:20:02,540 --> 01:20:00,600

of difference Alka vision plasma pH

1762

01:20:04,850 --> 01:20:02,550

drops helps your body do what's natural

1763

01:20:06,800 --> 01:20:04,860

just a few drops a day helps rid your

1764

01:20:08,930 --> 01:20:06,810

body of harmful waste and acid while

1765

01:20:11,090 --> 01:20:08,940

promoting health and restoring vibrance

1766

01:20:12,740 --> 01:20:11,100

and energy alkalizing boosts your immune

1767

01:20:14,810 --> 01:20:12,750

system and can help fight headaches

1768

01:20:16,970 --> 01:20:14,820

irritability cramping and insomnia

1769

01:20:19,280 --> 01:20:16,980

alkalizing also helps the body fight

1770

01:20:21,230 --> 01:20:19,290

depression and even bone loss to learn

1771

01:20:23,180 --> 01:20:21,240

more about the importance of alkalizing

1772

01:20:25,400 --> 01:20:23,190

and how you can find life-changing and

1773

01:20:27,770 --> 01:20:25,410

vital balance please visit Alka visions

1774

01:20:30,110 --> 01:20:27,780

brand new website at Alka vision com

1775

01:20:31,850 --> 01:20:30,120

same great products but now easier to

1776

01:20:34,430 --> 01:20:31,860

use and more informative than ever

1777

01:20:47,080 --> 01:20:34,440

before to get your very own plasma pH

1778

01:21:09,820 --> 01:21:07,090

you alka vision calm the world has not

1779

01:21:11,800 --> 01:21:09,830

exploded let me assure you at least

1780

01:21:14,320 --> 01:21:11,810

that's what they tell me I might not be

1781

01:21:17,230 --> 01:21:14,330

here to explain that red pill junky is

1782

01:21:20,320 --> 01:21:17,240

here joining us he's an online

1783

01:21:23,260 --> 01:21:20,330

paranormal blogger and commentator and

1784

01:21:25,960 --> 01:21:23,270

we're probing his brain to see what's

1785

01:21:29,220 --> 01:21:25,970

going on there and asking your questions

1786

01:21:34,210 --> 01:21:29,230

Chris asked him for some comments about

1787

01:21:37,510 --> 01:21:34,220

the state of things rpj there is a guy

1788

01:21:39,370 --> 01:21:37,520

named dr. Christopher Ryan who wrote a

1789

01:21:41,910 --> 01:21:39,380

book titled sexathon

1790

01:21:45,010 --> 01:21:41,920

he also has a podcast called

1791

01:21:47,620 --> 01:21:45,020

tangentially speaking which I follow

1792

01:21:50,650 --> 01:21:47,630

regularly and she had something very

1793

01:21:55,000 --> 01:21:50,660

interesting about how people are fearing

1794

01:21:56,710 --> 01:21:55,010

something like the singularity and the

1795

01:22:00,160 --> 01:21:56,720

transhuman is moving to help some people

1796

01:22:03,070 --> 01:22:00,170

had this like very sci-fi idea of one

1797

01:22:06,220 --> 01:22:03,080

day you know the machines coming you

1798

01:22:09,310 --> 01:22:06,230

know to rebel against us and start to

1799

01:22:11,890 --> 01:22:09,320

run things but in his opinion you know

1800

01:22:14,640 --> 01:22:11,900

this already happened you know we

1801  
01:22:17,380 --> 01:22:14,650  
already live in an age in which and non

1802  
01:22:19,560 --> 01:22:17,390  
non-human synthetic organisms are

1803  
01:22:23,410 --> 01:22:19,570  
running the planet we just call them

1804  
01:22:26,740 --> 01:22:23,420  
corporations and these corporations are

1805  
01:22:29,110 --> 01:22:26,750  
like these immortal entities that are

1806  
01:22:31,300 --> 01:22:29,120  
only interested in self-preservation and

1807  
01:22:33,780 --> 01:22:31,310  
are consuming all the resources of the

1808  
01:22:38,890 --> 01:22:33,790  
planet and are you know it's just

1809  
01:22:41,770 --> 01:22:38,900  
enslaving that 99% of impact of humanity

1810  
01:22:44,470 --> 01:22:41,780  
that only you know there can there only

1811  
01:22:46,300 --> 01:22:44,480  
focus on trying to to make to make ends

1812  
01:22:50,770 --> 01:22:46,310  
meet you know instead of you know trying

1813  
01:22:53,970 --> 01:22:50,780

to to to look at like we do that trying

1814

01:22:57,280 --> 01:22:53,980

to find answers to it all these

1815

01:22:58,750 --> 01:22:57,290

mysteries you know so there's something

1816

01:23:00,920 --> 01:22:58,760

about that you know I think he has a

1817

01:23:03,290 --> 01:23:00,930

point we always talked about

1818

01:23:05,540 --> 01:23:03,300

these ways of destroying the world of

1819

01:23:08,840 --> 01:23:05,550

course in the movie Independence Day the

1820

01:23:12,020 --> 01:23:08,850

1% with these locusts like creatures can

1821

01:23:14,030 --> 01:23:12,030

come to a planet they exploit the

1822

01:23:16,550 --> 01:23:14,040

natural resources and when everything is

1823

01:23:18,620 --> 01:23:16,560

laid waste they go on to another planet

1824

01:23:21,320 --> 01:23:18,630

and their mothership carries their

1825

01:23:24,370 --> 01:23:21,330

entire civilization yeah I think that

1826

01:23:27,590 --> 01:23:24,380

there's some like something like Chris

1827

01:23:29,930 --> 01:23:27,600

proposed in his books have the idea that

1828

01:23:32,480 --> 01:23:29,940

maybe they're there these phenomenon

1829

01:23:36,260 --> 01:23:32,490

this trickster like phenomenon is trying

1830

01:23:38,750 --> 01:23:36,270

to coax us out of the planet because you

1831

01:23:41,510 --> 01:23:38,760

know we are the planet this may be like

1832

01:23:44,770 --> 01:23:41,520

an egg or maybe like we are like eaters

1833

01:23:48,110 --> 01:23:44,780

inside the placenta and the placenta

1834

01:23:51,410 --> 01:23:48,120

starts to become toxic you know as a way

1835

01:23:53,330 --> 01:23:51,420

to provoke the birth of a child so maybe

1836

01:23:56,000 --> 01:23:53,340

maybe that's what happened maybe we

1837

01:23:58,280 --> 01:23:56,010

subconsciously I turned our our planet

1838

01:24:01,640 --> 01:23:58,290

toxic so now we have to have no other

1839

01:24:04,520 --> 01:24:01,650

option but try to seek to find a new

1840

01:24:06,770 --> 01:24:04,530

home you know in outer space right it's

1841

01:24:08,720 --> 01:24:06,780

like a like the planet is a giant mama

1842

01:24:11,420 --> 01:24:08,730

bird trying to kick the little babies

1843

01:24:14,420 --> 01:24:11,430

out of the nest mm-hmm maybe say go go

1844

01:24:17,060 --> 01:24:14,430

fly somewhere yeah I don't mind flying

1845

01:24:18,350 --> 01:24:17,070

somewhere if it's a better place well it

1846

01:24:21,130 --> 01:24:18,360

will be a place you know it will be a

1847

01:24:23,450 --> 01:24:21,140

place where will will there will be

1848

01:24:26,420 --> 01:24:23,460

problems like their world with me you

1849

01:24:30,170 --> 01:24:26,430

know some people say that before trying

1850

01:24:32,210 --> 01:24:30,180

to start this space colonization we

1851

01:24:34,700 --> 01:24:32,220

should try to solve all our problems

1852

01:24:37,460 --> 01:24:34,710

here problem with that is that there

1853

01:24:39,440 --> 01:24:37,470

will always be problems you know reality

1854

01:24:42,190 --> 01:24:39,450

is messy reality is imperfect that's

1855

01:24:45,980 --> 01:24:42,200

that's I mean that's the basis of

1856

01:24:48,800 --> 01:24:45,990

reality so wherever we go you know there

1857

01:24:51,380 --> 01:24:48,810

will be there will be humans willing to

1858

01:25:00,410 --> 01:24:51,390

make me trouble yeah we gotta watch out

1859

01:25:02,090 --> 01:25:00,420

for humans mm-hmm that's what some

1860

01:25:03,740 --> 01:25:02,100

people are now proposing that maybe we

1861

01:25:07,380 --> 01:25:03,750

should get rid of you nuts you know

1862

01:25:12,630 --> 01:25:07,390

people like Ray Kurzweil it wants to

1863

01:25:14,990 --> 01:25:12,640

upgrade us and to try to integrate us

1864

01:25:18,090 --> 01:25:15,000

with our own technology another two

1865

01:25:21,120 --> 01:25:18,100

posthuman you know maybe will be then

1866

01:25:24,120 --> 01:25:21,130

according to him smart enough to solve

1867

01:25:27,860 --> 01:25:24,130

the problems that simple he simply might

1868

01:25:31,280 --> 01:25:27,870

in humans and started so many years ago

1869

01:25:36,360 --> 01:25:31,290

Chris let's continue with the questions

1870

01:25:39,330 --> 01:25:36,370

okay here's one from trained observer

1871

01:25:42,600 --> 01:25:39,340

again who's one of our most active

1872

01:25:44,790 --> 01:25:42,610

posters he's rapidly approaching 5,000

1873

01:25:47,070 --> 01:25:44,800

messages that he's posted at forum dr.

1874

01:25:48,930 --> 01:25:47,080

Perik ass calm and there's no truth to

1875

01:25:56,460 --> 01:25:48,940

the rumor that he will keep posting till

1876  
01:25:58,440 --> 01:25:56,470  
he gets it right OTO school we love him

1877  
01:26:01,260 --> 01:25:58,450  
he's always coming up with interesting

1878  
01:26:02,640 --> 01:26:01,270  
stuff and huh he's gonna put you on the

1879  
01:26:04,800 --> 01:26:02,650  
spot with this one he says greetings

1880  
01:26:07,770 --> 01:26:04,810  
from one compulsive commentator to

1881  
01:26:10,170 --> 01:26:07,780  
another do you think that there are any

1882  
01:26:11,670 --> 01:26:10,180  
quote unquote true photographs of aliens

1883  
01:26:15,180 --> 01:26:11,680  
goes through crypto creatures on the

1884  
01:26:17,610 --> 01:26:15,190  
internet if not why would that be so

1885  
01:26:19,620 --> 01:26:17,620  
given the proliferation of cameras in

1886  
01:26:21,390 --> 01:26:19,630  
the modern world if you think there are

1887  
01:26:27,780 --> 01:26:21,400  
genuine photos available can you point

1888  
01:26:31,380 --> 01:26:27,790

us to them bull boy well about this idea

1889

01:26:33,390 --> 01:26:31,390

that there are so many cameras right now

1890

01:26:35,910 --> 01:26:33,400

available because people are carrying

1891

01:26:41,310 --> 01:26:35,920

smartphones and that's why we should be

1892

01:26:45,420 --> 01:26:41,320

able to have more photos of UFOs or

1893

01:26:48,180 --> 01:26:45,430

whatever you know the other day and I

1894

01:26:51,030 --> 01:26:48,190

was in my in my office and I saw this

1895

01:26:53,520 --> 01:26:51,040

very beautiful rainbow and I tried to

1896

01:26:56,070 --> 01:26:53,530

take a picture of it with my my

1897

01:26:58,070 --> 01:26:56,080

smartphone camera and after several

1898

01:27:01,680 --> 01:26:58,080

tries you know and even though the

1899

01:27:04,830 --> 01:27:01,690

rainbow was very complacent antiquey it

1900

01:27:08,760 --> 01:27:04,840

didn't run away from me I I couldn't I

1901

01:27:12,350 --> 01:27:08,770

couldn't manage to capture it on the

1902

01:27:18,150 --> 01:27:12,360

image so we have to keep in mind that

1903

01:27:20,220 --> 01:27:18,160

yes there are more a cameras outside

1904

01:27:21,270 --> 01:27:20,230

right now but there are not maybe there

1905

01:27:23,040 --> 01:27:21,280

are not

1906

01:27:26,850 --> 01:27:23,050

they're sensitive enough to capture

1907

01:27:29,550 --> 01:27:26,860

things that the human eye well you got a

1908

01:27:31,800 --> 01:27:29,560

factor in you know the fact that these

1909

01:27:33,120 --> 01:27:31,810

people are looking down into their

1910

01:27:36,570 --> 01:27:33,130

phones they're not even looking around

1911

01:27:39,000 --> 01:27:36,580

so I think that's actually creating more

1912

01:27:40,590 --> 01:27:39,010

of a problem because it used to be you

1913

01:27:42,390 --> 01:27:40,600

didn't have a phone in your hand and you

1914

01:27:44,310 --> 01:27:42,400

weren't texting and you weren't reading

1915

01:27:46,290 --> 01:27:44,320

your emails and stuff as you're walking

1916

01:27:48,980 --> 01:27:46,300

around I'll bet you one thing we'll see

1917

01:27:52,140 --> 01:27:48,990

is a lot more people being hit by cars

1918

01:27:53,340 --> 01:27:52,150

by getting killed in automobile wrecks

1919

01:27:55,980 --> 01:27:53,350

because they're busy with their

1920

01:27:59,640 --> 01:27:55,990

smartphones smartphones are actually the

1921

01:28:01,830 --> 01:27:59,650

opposite of what we need to have people

1922

01:28:03,390 --> 01:28:01,840

be more vigilant of the their

1923

01:28:05,430 --> 01:28:03,400

environment and especially the sky

1924

01:28:08,550 --> 01:28:05,440

around them I think smartphones have

1925

01:28:10,440 --> 01:28:08,560

probably done more damage to potential

1926

01:28:11,730 --> 01:28:10,450

skywatching than any other thing so you

1927

01:28:14,490 --> 01:28:11,740

know there's a downside to everything

1928

01:28:17,190 --> 01:28:14,500

and that's the downside - of all these

1929

01:28:21,270 --> 01:28:17,200

smart phones in my opinion yeah but

1930

01:28:23,310 --> 01:28:21,280

getting back to his question and you

1931

01:28:26,640 --> 01:28:23,320

know in and of a safe way of what you

1932

01:28:28,980 --> 01:28:26,650

were saying and more interested in the

1933

01:28:31,920 --> 01:28:28,990

type of photographs in which you know

1934

01:28:34,920 --> 01:28:31,930

maybe a cameraman wasn't actually aware

1935

01:28:37,770 --> 01:28:34,930

or wasn't intending of of capturing

1936

01:28:40,860 --> 01:28:37,780

anything particularly anomalous I

1937

01:28:41,790 --> 01:28:40,870

remember this I actually looked look it

1938

01:28:47,270 --> 01:28:41,800

up on the Internet

1939

01:28:50,820 --> 01:28:47,280

is a black-and-white photo from 1959 and

1940

01:28:51,810 --> 01:28:50,830

taken back I'm one call made Mabel

1941

01:28:53,970 --> 01:28:51,820

Chinnery

1942

01:28:55,980 --> 01:28:53,980

I was visiting the grave of her mother

1943

01:28:58,350 --> 01:28:55,990

in a British graveyard and he took a

1944

01:29:00,360 --> 01:28:58,360

picture of his husband who was in the

1945

01:29:07,170 --> 01:29:00,370

front seat of a car and on the back you

1946

01:29:10,110 --> 01:29:07,180

see a female figure with glasses and the

1947

01:29:14,780 --> 01:29:10,120

woman claims that that there was no one

1948

01:29:19,440 --> 01:29:14,790

else in the car and that that woman is

1949

01:29:21,660 --> 01:29:19,450

was her death her dead mother you know

1950

01:29:24,090 --> 01:29:21,670

and well I'm not saying this is a

1951

01:29:26,370 --> 01:29:24,100

genuine ghost photograph AIIMS I'm

1952

01:29:30,030 --> 01:29:26,380

saying I always find it interesting you

1953

01:29:34,359 --> 01:29:30,040

know another one that I also comes to

1954

01:29:38,319 --> 01:29:34,369

mind is this famous or infamous

1955

01:29:40,359 --> 01:29:38,329

photo taken in the 1960s in England and

1956

01:29:42,399 --> 01:29:40,369

where you see a little girl in the

1957

01:29:46,239 --> 01:29:42,409

foreground and in the background you see

1958

01:29:49,600 --> 01:29:46,249

a very weird you know PQ human a figure

1959

01:29:53,199 --> 01:29:49,610

with wearing some kind of weird and

1960

01:29:54,429 --> 01:29:53,209

quite like outfit you know like a

1961

01:29:57,699 --> 01:29:54,439

spaceman outfit

1962

01:30:02,229 --> 01:29:57,709

I always found that a picture also

1963

01:30:04,299 --> 01:30:02,239

interesting all right that is very

1964

01:30:06,819 --> 01:30:04,309

interesting and I think we're gonna have

1965

01:30:09,429 --> 01:30:06,829

to a break now you can focus on more

1966

01:30:14,109 --> 01:30:09,439

questions more comments we're exploring

1967

01:30:17,979 --> 01:30:14,119

way way way beyond the final frontier

1968

01:30:20,979 --> 01:30:17,989

our guest is red pill junky that's the

1969

01:30:22,509 --> 01:30:20,989

way he prefers to be mentioned and by

1970

01:30:23,949 --> 01:30:22,519

the way there's another red pill junky

1971

01:30:26,290 --> 01:30:23,959

out there isn't that screwy

1972

01:30:28,540 --> 01:30:26,300

we'll learn never about that with gene

1973

01:30:38,390 --> 01:30:28,550

and Chris you're in the para cast

1974

01:30:45,450 --> 01:30:42,060

we are the premier independent talk

1975

01:30:49,980 --> 01:30:45,460

radio network the genesis communications

1976

01:30:51,390 --> 01:30:49,990

network G C n first game attack of the

1977

01:30:53,460 --> 01:30:51,400

rock ODEs and it was a critically

1978

01:30:55,470 --> 01:30:53,470

acclaimed success and now there is the

1979

01:30:57,600 --> 01:30:55,480

coming of the protectors a former

1980

01:30:59,820 --> 01:30:57,610

military intelligence man is contacted

1981

01:31:02,400 --> 01:30:59,830

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1982

01:31:03,990 --> 01:31:02,410

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1983

01:31:05,550 --> 01:31:04,000

forces on our distant planet are

1984

01:31:07,920 --> 01:31:05,560

planning to conquer the earth

1985

01:31:10,350 --> 01:31:07,930

this is gripping science fiction of the

1986

01:31:12,420 --> 01:31:10,360

classic kind attack of the rock codes

1987

01:31:15,030 --> 01:31:12,430

and the coming of the protectors find

1988

01:31:19,170 --> 01:31:15,040

out more at Rocko it's calm that's rock

1989

01:31:20,910 --> 01:31:19,180

oh it's our Ock oids calm so here's what

1990

01:31:23,850 --> 01:31:20,920

happened I was placing an order online

1991

01:31:26,310 --> 01:31:23,860

the site went down it just stopped

1992

01:31:28,050 --> 01:31:26,320

responding it took hours before it

1993

01:31:29,850 --> 01:31:28,060

returned but I'd already placed the

1994

01:31:32,430 --> 01:31:29,860

order with another company if your site

1995

01:31:33,960 --> 01:31:32,440

goes down you could lose business and if

1996

01:31:36,360 --> 01:31:33,970

you have a business or personal site

1997

01:31:40,080 --> 01:31:36,370

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1998

01:31:42,510 --> 01:31:40,090

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1999

01:31:45,330 --> 01:31:42,520

hosted on one of the most reliable

2000

01:31:54,060 --> 01:31:45,340

networks in the world check it out

2001

01:31:59,770 --> 01:31:57,160

do you owe the IRS money that you can't

2002

01:32:02,229 --> 01:31:59,780

pay our tax liens and levies ruining

2003

01:32:04,600 --> 01:32:02,239

your life are you tired of being afraid

2004

01:32:07,930 --> 01:32:04,610

just to go to the mailbox if this

2005

01:32:10,029 --> 01:32:07,940

describes you then Dan Philip can help

2006

01:32:11,979 --> 01:32:10,039

hi I'm Dan Pihl and I've been solving

2007

01:32:13,600 --> 01:32:11,989

tax problems for more than 30 years in

2008

01:32:15,220 --> 01:32:13,610

fact I wrote the book that made it

2009

01:32:17,080 --> 01:32:15,230

possible to negotiate settlements with

2010

01:32:19,330 --> 01:32:17,090

the IRS and I've helped thousands of

2011

01:32:21,580 --> 01:32:19,340

people do exactly that call now at eight

2012

01:32:23,470 --> 01:32:21,590

hundred three four six six eight to nine

2013

01:32:24,910 --> 01:32:23,480

to learn how I can help you you know

2014

01:32:26,680 --> 01:32:24,920

your IRS debt will not go away by itself

2015

01:32:27,490 --> 01:32:26,690

but you don't have to live in fear

2016

01:32:29,350 --> 01:32:27,500

anymore

2017

01:32:31,149 --> 01:32:29,360

new changes to IRS policies will help

2018

01:32:33,430 --> 01:32:31,159

more people than ever before eliminate

2019

01:32:34,839 --> 01:32:33,440

their debts once and for all there's no

2020

01:32:36,970 --> 01:32:34,849

need for you to suffer another day with

2021

01:32:39,370 --> 01:32:36,980

IRS debt call eight hundred three four

2022

01:32:41,229 --> 01:32:39,380

six six eight two nine I can help you

2023

01:32:42,879 --> 01:32:41,239

eliminate wage and Bank levies release

2024

01:32:44,830 --> 01:32:42,889

tax liens and negotiate a settlement of

2025

01:32:45,970 --> 01:32:44,840

the IRS that will put your tax nightmare

2026

01:32:49,330 --> 01:32:45,980

behind you forever

2027

01:32:51,700 --> 01:32:49,340

call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

2028

01:32:56,290 --> 01:32:51,710

help online.com that's tax help

2029

01:32:58,600 --> 01:32:56,300

online.com assist bed fuchs has learned

2030

01:33:00,580 --> 01:32:58,610

the importance of good fats for good

2031

01:33:02,410 --> 01:33:00,590

health good fats or essential fatty

2032

01:33:04,270 --> 01:33:02,420

acids and they're called essential

2033

01:33:06,490 --> 01:33:04,280

because they're necessary for good

2034

01:33:09,700 --> 01:33:06,500

health that's why he uses ultimate here

2035

01:33:11,529 --> 01:33:09,710

phase from youngevity among the fats the

2036

01:33:14,799 --> 01:33:11,539

most powerful are to fats that are

2037

01:33:17,140 --> 01:33:14,809

referred to as essential fatty acids now

2038

01:33:19,899 --> 01:33:17,150

nothing in the world of nutrition is

2039

01:33:21,520 --> 01:33:19,909

more important than essential fatty

2040

01:33:23,140 --> 01:33:21,530

acids the word essential means you

2041

01:33:25,330 --> 01:33:23,150

better get it in your diet or you're in

2042

01:33:27,640 --> 01:33:25,340

big trouble essential fatty acids are

2043

01:33:30,729 --> 01:33:27,650

perhaps the most multifunctional and

2044

01:33:32,589 --> 01:33:30,739

versatile of all the essential nutrients

2045

01:33:33,910 --> 01:33:32,599

essential fatty acids are not just

2046

01:33:36,069 --> 01:33:33,920

important for the heart they're

2047

01:33:37,779 --> 01:33:36,079

important for everything in the body to

2048

01:33:39,910 --> 01:33:37,789

get the essential fatty acids that are

2049

01:33:42,040 --> 01:33:39,920

so important to your body order ultimate

2050

01:33:44,529 --> 01:33:42,050

IFAs from youngevity by calling eight

2051  
01:33:46,899 --> 01:33:44,539  
six six seven three five two four seven

2052  
01:33:49,419 --> 01:33:46,909  
zero that's eight six six seven three

2053  
01:33:51,790 --> 01:33:49,429  
five twenty four seventy or on the web

2054  
01:33:59,970 --> 01:33:51,800  
at bright side been calm that's bright

2055  
01:34:07,330 --> 01:34:04,290  
[Music]

2056  
01:34:09,640 --> 01:34:07,340  
this is the wrong tire co-author of the

2057  
01:34:16,060 --> 01:34:09,650  
UFO on Cyclopes and other books you're

2058  
01:34:18,430 --> 01:34:16,070  
listening to the parrot cat we are for

2059  
01:34:19,960 --> 01:34:18,440  
the one and only red pill chunky joining

2060  
01:34:23,500 --> 01:34:19,970  
us in the para cast but wait a minute

2061  
01:34:26,170 --> 01:34:23,510  
there's another guy using that name rpj

2062  
01:34:28,660 --> 01:34:26,180  
tell us what's going on I don't know I

2063  
01:34:30,520 --> 01:34:28,670

mean I know that there's another one

2064

01:34:32,380 --> 01:34:30,530

using the nickname you can believe it

2065

01:34:34,450 --> 01:34:32,390

and the reason I know is because a

2066

01:34:38,080 --> 01:34:34,460

friend of mine and told me that there

2067

01:34:40,480 --> 01:34:38,090

was before I entered in Twitter that

2068

01:34:44,470 --> 01:34:40,490

there was already a guy in twitter using

2069

01:34:46,330 --> 01:34:44,480

the handle of Reptil junkie so I decided

2070

01:34:50,170 --> 01:34:46,340

to find out and it turns out that the

2071

01:34:51,940 --> 01:34:50,180

guy is also Mexican and also an

2072

01:34:54,790 --> 01:34:51,950

industrial designer you know which is

2073

01:34:57,550 --> 01:34:54,800

their profession I study them I'm

2074

01:35:01,330 --> 01:34:57,560

cooking college so I don't know man talk

2075

01:35:03,310 --> 01:35:01,340

about talk about double genders huh yeah

2076

01:35:09,190 --> 01:35:03,320

maybe he's your evil twin

2077

01:35:10,900 --> 01:35:09,200

maybe I hope he behaves yeah okay well

2078

01:35:13,900 --> 01:35:10,910

yes there's another question from

2079

01:35:17,020 --> 01:35:13,910

Poulter worse this time who's been a

2080

01:35:20,740 --> 01:35:17,030

poster at forum dr. Peric ascom for two

2081

01:35:22,300 --> 01:35:20,750

years and you know he wants to know why

2082

01:35:25,000 --> 01:35:22,310

the fascination with the unexplained

2083

01:35:29,380 --> 01:35:25,010

with you personally in in in people in

2084

01:35:30,880 --> 01:35:29,390

general but he will ask do you have any

2085

01:35:32,800 --> 01:35:30,890

experiences yourself which you couldn't

2086

01:35:35,950 --> 01:35:32,810

explain even after examining in

2087

01:35:38,140 --> 01:35:35,960

examining them thoroughly and would you

2088

01:35:40,600 --> 01:35:38,150

agree that it's illogical to believe in

2089

01:35:42,340 --> 01:35:40,610

the existence of genuine phenomena

2090

01:35:45,100 --> 01:35:42,350

without having had an experience like

2091

01:35:46,420 --> 01:35:45,110

that let's take that one first you've

2092

01:35:48,820 --> 01:35:46,430

mentioned a couple of things that you've

2093

01:35:50,890 --> 01:35:48,830

seen what's the most perplexing thing

2094

01:35:54,760 --> 01:35:50,900

that you cannot explain if you've

2095

01:35:57,100 --> 01:35:54,770

experienced the most perplexing in guy

2096

01:36:04,980 --> 01:35:57,110

experience besides that girl in in high

2097

01:36:07,330 --> 01:36:04,990

school oh boy well I had a very powerful

2098

01:36:07,990 --> 01:36:07,340

synchronicity on my way to the first

2099

01:36:13,720 --> 01:36:08,000

part and

2100

01:36:16,600 --> 01:36:13,730

soon I was I was very nervous back then

2101  
01:36:18,880 --> 01:36:16,610  
because it was going to be my actual if

2102  
01:36:21,040 --> 01:36:18,890  
you can believe it at first and trip

2103  
01:36:24,190 --> 01:36:21,050  
that I was going to do abroad on all on

2104  
01:36:26,320 --> 01:36:24,200  
my own and I was going to a place where

2105  
01:36:29,290 --> 01:36:26,330  
actually nobody knew me you know

2106  
01:36:33,310 --> 01:36:29,300  
personally so I was very very very

2107  
01:36:36,250 --> 01:36:33,320  
hesitant and I I went to the airport

2108  
01:36:39,310 --> 01:36:36,260  
carrying a copy of Martian Martian

2109  
01:36:42,250 --> 01:36:39,320  
Chronicles by Ray Bradbury you know was

2110  
01:36:44,170 --> 01:36:42,260  
about to end the book I still undecided

2111  
01:36:46,420 --> 01:36:44,180  
whether I should bring it with me or

2112  
01:36:48,550 --> 01:36:46,430  
leave it and finish it up to write

2113  
01:36:51,940 --> 01:36:48,560

returns but I decided to take it and

2114

01:36:55,450 --> 01:36:51,950

just I was about as I was about to board

2115

01:36:58,360 --> 01:36:55,460

the plane I was reading the last story

2116

01:37:03,340 --> 01:36:58,370

on the book which is there a million

2117

01:37:04,930 --> 01:37:03,350

year old picnic and in that book they it

2118

01:37:07,930 --> 01:37:04,940

was mentioned the city of Minneapolis

2119

01:37:10,150 --> 01:37:07,940

and kind of struck me because I was

2120

01:37:12,340 --> 01:37:10,160

going to Minneapolis in that moment you

2121

01:37:16,780 --> 01:37:12,350

know and and and one of the characters

2122

01:37:18,580 --> 01:37:16,790

name was Mike which is well it's get the

2123

01:37:23,890 --> 01:37:18,590

cats out of the bag that's actually my

2124

01:37:27,700 --> 01:37:23,900

name in mid-space McHale so I found that

2125

01:37:30,340 --> 01:37:27,710

to be kind of a like a a link a little

2126  
01:37:32,500 --> 01:37:30,350  
wing of the universe telling me that he

2127  
01:37:37,360 --> 01:37:32,510  
was so all going to be alright and that

2128  
01:37:39,130 --> 01:37:37,370  
that I was meant to Minneapolis okay

2129  
01:37:42,550 --> 01:37:39,140  
yeah I love synchronicities when they

2130  
01:37:45,400 --> 01:37:42,560  
happen most of the time sometimes

2131  
01:37:47,530 --> 01:37:45,410  
they're a little scary I do have quite a

2132  
01:37:49,240 --> 01:37:47,540  
number in my life as well there's a

2133  
01:37:52,360 --> 01:37:49,250  
follow-up question from Paul to worst

2134  
01:37:55,480 --> 01:37:52,370  
who do you think does more harm to the

2135  
01:37:57,160 --> 01:37:55,490  
field the debunkers and hoaxers or the

2136  
01:38:01,780 --> 01:37:57,170  
charlatans catering to the true

2137  
01:38:04,480 --> 01:38:01,790  
believers oh boy I guess in my opinion

2138  
01:38:07,480 --> 01:38:04,490

that will be the debunkers because no

2139

01:38:10,180 --> 01:38:07,490

matter how great a case you might have

2140

01:38:12,390 --> 01:38:10,190

you no matter how good be everything

2141

01:38:15,640 --> 01:38:12,400

should be I might be able to provide

2142

01:38:18,430 --> 01:38:15,650

they will always go and say no you know

2143

01:38:21,709 --> 01:38:18,440

you know they extraordinary claims this

2144

01:38:24,860 --> 01:38:21,719

is the you serve story starting area

2145

01:38:26,689 --> 01:38:24,870

and they are the ones pink they have the

2146

01:38:29,590 --> 01:38:26,699

right to say what exactly is

2147

01:38:33,500 --> 01:38:29,600

extraordinary but then again you know

2148

01:38:36,709 --> 01:38:33,510

bring you back my the teachings of

2149

01:38:38,479 --> 01:38:36,719

Carlos Castaneda nowadays I considered

2150

01:38:42,439 --> 01:38:38,489

the bonkers for what they really are and

2151  
01:38:44,990 --> 01:38:42,449  
that is their era petty tyrants you know

2152  
01:38:47,900 --> 01:38:45,000  
it it's a petty tyrant according to

2153  
01:38:49,850 --> 01:38:47,910  
Carlos catenaries a tormentor someone

2154  
01:38:52,040 --> 01:38:49,860  
who either holds the power of life and

2155  
01:38:55,040 --> 01:38:52,050  
death of a warrior or simply annoys them

2156  
01:38:59,390 --> 01:38:55,050  
to distraction you know so if you see

2157  
01:39:01,760 --> 01:38:59,400  
the bunkers as a way to to challenge you

2158  
01:39:04,459 --> 01:39:01,770  
you know to help you really on a

2159  
01:39:05,900 --> 01:39:04,469  
personal basis to understand why is it

2160  
01:39:08,570 --> 01:39:05,910  
that you believe in what you believe in

2161  
01:39:13,430 --> 01:39:08,580  
you know what's the reason behind you

2162  
01:39:17,330 --> 01:39:13,440  
know allegations they can be actually a

2163  
01:39:20,439 --> 01:39:17,340

powerful tool of learning no you in the

2164

01:39:23,360 --> 01:39:20,449

tissues of the of Carlos Castagna a

2165

01:39:27,290 --> 01:39:23,370

warrior should be thankful for petty

2166

01:39:29,630 --> 01:39:27,300

tyrants because it's a chance to to

2167

01:39:31,970 --> 01:39:29,640

challenge your skills you know maybe if

2168

01:39:35,030 --> 01:39:31,980

you look you look at them down that way

2169

01:39:35,689 --> 01:39:35,040

maybe you will you won't be so I know it

2170

01:39:37,310 --> 01:39:35,699

bye-bye

2171

01:39:40,400 --> 01:39:37,320

the bunkers because you will never be

2172

01:39:42,650 --> 01:39:40,410

able to convince right they will never

2173

01:39:46,610 --> 01:39:42,660

go out and say oh you know I was wrong

2174

01:39:48,800 --> 01:39:46,620

and you were right and UFOs exist and

2175

01:39:50,689 --> 01:39:48,810

blah blah blah they're never going to do

2176

01:39:52,430 --> 01:39:50,699

that because that's what they do they

2177

01:39:54,860 --> 01:39:52,440

are professional skeptics you know

2178

01:39:57,890 --> 01:39:54,870

that's what that's their that's what

2179

01:40:00,229 --> 01:39:57,900

they do for a living but do it for

2180

01:40:03,170 --> 01:40:00,239

yourself you know a little position can

2181

01:40:07,870 --> 01:40:03,180

be a very good thing you know if you

2182

01:40:09,979 --> 01:40:07,880

someone is able to provide with cee-lo

2183

01:40:13,490 --> 01:40:09,989

opposition you know civil in

2184

01:40:15,040 --> 01:40:13,500

disagreement it can be a wonderful tool

2185

01:40:18,250 --> 01:40:15,050

of learning

2186

01:40:21,700 --> 01:40:18,260

but then if they're paying you to be a

2187

01:40:24,190 --> 01:40:21,710

house skeptic well you got to make it

2188

01:40:27,160 --> 01:40:24,200

living that's the philosophy mm-hmm

2189

01:40:29,680 --> 01:40:27,170

that's a problem because they think they

2190

01:40:33,100 --> 01:40:29,690

follow my follow a certain agenda but

2191

01:40:35,590 --> 01:40:33,110

there are there are real skeptics you

2192

01:40:37,900 --> 01:40:35,600

know people who are ok skeptics in the

2193

01:40:40,900 --> 01:40:37,910

truest sense of the world not the world

2194

01:40:41,620 --> 01:40:40,910

not the Kai Tak form that we seen some

2195

01:40:45,100 --> 01:40:41,630

surliest

2196

01:40:46,900 --> 01:40:45,110

I would I could name a few like guy

2197

01:40:49,540 --> 01:40:46,910

named Marcin Clemens who is recently

2198

01:40:53,500 --> 01:40:49,550

writing for mysterious universe there's

2199

01:40:56,320 --> 01:40:53,510

also this girl or Haley Stephens and who

2200

01:40:59,620 --> 01:40:56,330

she is or a normal investigator in

2201

01:41:02,080 --> 01:40:59,630

England and she she is very centered you

2202

01:41:04,030 --> 01:41:02,090

know Ill pay attention to what she has

2203

01:41:06,940 --> 01:41:04,040

to say and even my friend Micah hands

2204

01:41:10,030 --> 01:41:06,950

you know he's grown more sceptics over

2205

01:41:14,190 --> 01:41:10,040

the years and we disagree in a few

2206

01:41:17,980 --> 01:41:14,200

things but he is smart enough to don't

2207

01:41:21,280 --> 01:41:17,990

even aliy invested in his research you

2208

01:41:23,290 --> 01:41:21,290

know he doesn't have to be right all the

2209

01:41:25,600 --> 01:41:23,300

time and he doesn't have to get angry if

2210

01:41:27,700 --> 01:41:25,610

I just don't happen to agree with him

2211

01:41:30,850 --> 01:41:27,710

about I don't know God's rocket so you

2212

01:41:33,070 --> 01:41:30,860

oppose or or whatever Micah Hank is one

2213

01:41:36,990 --> 01:41:33,080

of our favorite guests here why they ask

2214

01:41:40,560 --> 01:41:37,000

you rpj what about some researchers who

2215

01:41:45,130 --> 01:41:40,570

become so wedded to a belief system or a

2216

01:41:48,430 --> 01:41:45,140

particular case if they can't see beyond

2217

01:41:51,430 --> 01:41:48,440

that and if things about that case are

2218

01:41:53,670 --> 01:41:51,440

proven not to be correct they will

2219

01:41:56,830 --> 01:41:53,680

insist almost through their dying day

2220

01:41:59,590 --> 01:41:56,840

that there's no such thing that the case

2221

01:42:01,630 --> 01:41:59,600

is real and I'm not going to mention

2222

01:42:03,730 --> 01:42:01,640

someone like Stanton Friedman and the

2223

01:42:06,760 --> 01:42:03,740

mj-12 documents but I think that's an

2224

01:42:09,790 --> 01:42:06,770

example I don't think the documents hold

2225

01:42:11,890 --> 01:42:09,800

up to scrutiny yeah I think that's also

2226

01:42:14,860 --> 01:42:11,900

another problem in the field you know

2227

01:42:16,920 --> 01:42:14,870

people who are like you said so invested

2228

01:42:19,600 --> 01:42:16,930

in a particular theory that they cannot

2229

01:42:22,720 --> 01:42:19,610

maybe out of fear or me they are of

2230

01:42:26,140 --> 01:42:22,730

trying to lose base you know they cannot

2231

01:42:27,879 --> 01:42:26,150

go and maybe interesting the possibility

2232

01:42:29,530 --> 01:42:27,889

that they are might be wrong so

2233

01:42:32,500 --> 01:42:29,540

that's why one of the reasons that I'm

2234

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:32,510

and I pay a lot of attention to someone

2235

01:42:39,640 --> 01:42:36,320

like grant Cameron who started on a very

2236

01:42:41,410 --> 01:42:39,650

maybe not some bald she kind of way of

2237

01:42:44,859 --> 01:42:41,420

looking at the phenomenon but and now

2238

01:42:47,080 --> 01:42:44,869

he's progressing to a more and more

2239

01:42:49,330 --> 01:42:47,090

interested in count in the consciousness

2240

01:42:51,700 --> 01:42:49,340

aspect of a phenomena she is an example

2241

01:42:54,280 --> 01:42:51,710

of someone who has evolved in his

2242

01:42:57,310 --> 01:42:54,290

particular way of thinking like Jacques

2243

01:42:59,800 --> 01:42:57,320

Vallee and I pay more attention to those

2244

01:43:01,300 --> 01:42:59,810

kind of researchers well I would

2245

01:43:03,939 --> 01:43:01,310

disagree with you and I would say that

2246

01:43:05,979 --> 01:43:03,949

the hosters and the charlatans could

2247

01:43:08,709 --> 01:43:05,989

create more problems because that

2248

01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:08,719

generally they prey on on what could be

2249

01:43:13,750 --> 01:43:11,840

potentially good minds good

2250

01:43:16,510 --> 01:43:13,760

investigators young people coming up

2251

01:43:19,720 --> 01:43:16,520

wanting to get educated and the muddying

2252

01:43:22,209 --> 01:43:19,730

of the waters by hoaxers and charlatans

2253

01:43:24,939 --> 01:43:22,219

I think makes it much more difficult to

2254

01:43:27,490 --> 01:43:24,949

attract younger people into the field to

2255

01:43:28,390 --> 01:43:27,500

give them an accurate data set of

2256

01:43:31,870 --> 01:43:28,400

information

2257

01:43:34,090 --> 01:43:31,880

I think debunkers have actually a role

2258

01:43:36,879 --> 01:43:34,100

in the process of keeping people on as

2259

01:43:37,930 --> 01:43:36,889

keeping but they're thinking as pristine

2260

01:43:39,850 --> 01:43:37,940

as possible

2261

01:43:41,770 --> 01:43:39,860

you know skeptics are one thing the

2262

01:43:43,510 --> 01:43:41,780

bunkers are another but the debunkers

2263

01:43:45,760 --> 01:43:43,520

you can you can you can tell because

2264

01:43:48,430 --> 01:43:45,770

every other word is no it's not no it's

2265

01:43:50,470 --> 01:43:48,440

not no it's not and that's easy to see

2266

01:43:52,660 --> 01:43:50,480

through some of these people like the

2267

01:43:54,700 --> 01:43:52,670

twins that shall not be named in their

2268

01:43:58,600 --> 01:43:54,710

website putting up all this questionable

2269

01:44:02,439 --> 01:43:58,610

stuff that it surrounds some good stuff

2270

01:44:05,080 --> 01:44:02,449

and by putting the same gravitas on all

2271

01:44:07,120 --> 01:44:05,090

of it you're not differentiating for the

2272

01:44:09,160 --> 01:44:07,130

newcomer then maybe you're not giving

2273

01:44:12,310 --> 01:44:09,170

them a sense of what to really look for

2274

01:44:14,169 --> 01:44:12,320

versus all the crap that its surrounding

2275

01:44:17,439 --> 01:44:14,179

well then you create the impression

2276

01:44:20,109 --> 01:44:17,449

Chris that's all crap because if this is

2277

01:44:23,080 --> 01:44:20,119

and this is nonsense and this is an

2278

01:44:24,700 --> 01:44:23,090

example of the best evidence that UFO

2279

01:44:27,220 --> 01:44:24,710

believers can present don't pay

2280

01:44:29,919 --> 01:44:27,230

attention to it we are paying attention

2281

01:44:49,200 --> 01:44:29,929

to red pill chunky joining gene and

2282

01:44:49,210 --> 01:45:15,990

[Music]

2283

01:45:22,419 --> 01:45:19,299

whether they prey on on what could be

2284

01:45:24,370 --> 01:45:22,429

potentially good minds good

2285

01:45:27,069 --> 01:45:24,380

investigators young people coming up

2286

01:45:32,339 --> 01:45:27,079

wanting to get educated and the mudding

2287

01:45:34,930 --> 01:45:32,349

of the waters by America's largest

2288

01:45:40,810 --> 01:45:34,940

independently owned communications

2289

01:45:42,729 --> 01:45:40,820

network g.c hi this is Ted Anderson if

2290

01:45:44,919 --> 01:45:42,739

you'd like to listen to GCN programs on

2291

01:45:47,109 --> 01:45:44,929

the goal I have great news gzn has

2292

01:45:49,240 --> 01:45:47,119

created a Droid and iPhone application

2293

01:45:51,459 --> 01:45:49,250

and it's free just as easy as going to

2294

01:45:53,200 --> 01:45:51,469

GC and live.com click on the banner and

2295

01:45:54,819 --> 01:45:53,210

download before you know it you'll be

2296

01:45:57,160 --> 01:45:54,829

listening to your favorite hard-hitting

2297

01:45:59,859 --> 01:45:57,170

GCN shows live around demand right on

2298

01:46:01,720 --> 01:45:59,869

your Droid or iPhone 24/7 and on the go

2299

01:46:03,700 --> 01:46:01,730

so download that droid an iPhone app

2300

01:46:05,439 --> 01:46:03,710

free by clicking on the banner at juicy

2301  
01:46:07,750 --> 01:46:05,449  
and live.com thanks again for listening

2302  
01:46:10,180 --> 01:46:07,760  
to GC and live.com again that's juicy

2303  
01:46:11,589 --> 01:46:10,190  
and live.com hi this is Ted Anderson

2304  
01:46:13,419 --> 01:46:11,599  
have you ever wondered why banks

2305  
01:46:15,189 --> 01:46:13,429  
stockbrokers investment advisors won't

2306  
01:46:17,560 --> 01:46:15,199  
talk about gold IRAs they've been

2307  
01:46:19,270 --> 01:46:17,570  
available since 1986 yet the financial

2308  
01:46:20,620 --> 01:46:19,280  
industry won't recognize the value of

2309  
01:46:22,510 --> 01:46:20,630  
gold for your retirement

2310  
01:46:24,669 --> 01:46:22,520  
gold has outperformed paper investments

2311  
01:46:39,939 --> 01:46:24,679  
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2312  
01:46:45,350 --> 01:46:42,979  
for over five years you've been hearing

2313  
01:46:47,810 --> 01:46:45,360

about the Berkey guy so you may know a

2314

01:46:50,180 --> 01:46:47,820

few things about him for example you are

2315

01:46:52,129 --> 01:46:50,190

well aware of the superior quality and

2316

01:46:54,469 --> 01:46:52,139

effectiveness of berkey water filters

2317

01:46:56,540 --> 01:46:54,479

and accessories but did you know the

2318

01:46:58,399 --> 01:46:56,550

Burr Keys have had independent lab tests

2319

01:47:00,770 --> 01:46:58,409

done to prove just how effective they

2320

01:47:03,649 --> 01:47:00,780

are it's true and he can email you the

2321

01:47:05,750 --> 01:47:03,659

test results just visit Gober Keep Calm

2322

01:47:07,640 --> 01:47:05,760

you may also know that the Berkey guy

2323

01:47:09,739 --> 01:47:07,650

has helped tens of thousands of people

2324

01:47:12,379 --> 01:47:09,749

get better prepared now here's something

2325

01:47:15,049 --> 01:47:12,389

you may not know go Berkey dot-com has

2326

01:47:17,029 --> 01:47:15,059

amazing specials and deals all the time

2327

01:47:19,399 --> 01:47:17,039

on a wide variety of survival and

2328

01:47:22,069 --> 01:47:19,409

preparedness products most ready to ship

2329

01:47:24,560 --> 01:47:22,079

same-day visit the Berkey guy and go

2330

01:47:27,140 --> 01:47:24,570

Berkey calm and be sure to click the red

2331

01:47:29,419 --> 01:47:27,150

products on sale now button you can

2332

01:47:31,339 --> 01:47:29,429

always call toll-free eight seven seven

2333

01:47:33,799 --> 01:47:31,349

eight eight six three six five three

2334

01:47:36,979 --> 01:47:33,809

again that's eight seven seven eight

2335

01:47:44,100 --> 01:47:36,989

eight six three six five three goldberg

2336

01:47:49,880 --> 01:47:46,180

[Applause]

2337

01:47:54,220 --> 01:47:49,890

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2338

01:47:58,240 --> 01:47:54,230

standard of paranormal radio and now

2339

01:48:01,300 --> 01:47:58,250

here's Jane Steinberg

2340

01:48:03,980 --> 01:48:01,310

[Music]

2341

01:48:06,680 --> 01:48:03,990

red pill junky joins us with Jean and

2342

01:48:09,290 --> 01:48:06,690

Chris on the para cast I'm gonna ask you

2343

01:48:11,810 --> 01:48:09,300

what the heck would you care to tell our

2344

01:48:12,580 --> 01:48:11,820

listeners what your real name is we know

2345

01:48:16,790 --> 01:48:12,590

your first name

2346

01:48:19,430 --> 01:48:16,800

yeah my real name is McGill middle okay

2347

01:48:21,890 --> 01:48:19,440

now you know ya heard it here first

2348

01:48:23,900 --> 01:48:21,900

folks okay Miguel but we're still gonna

2349

01:48:25,460 --> 01:48:23,910

call you rpj okay

2350

01:48:28,760 --> 01:48:25,470

let me ask you a question here your

2351

01:48:32,120 --> 01:48:28,770

interior designer you have a family

2352

01:48:34,930 --> 01:48:32,130

no I'm single all right you have family

2353

01:48:37,790 --> 01:48:34,940

members out there who are aware of your

2354

01:48:41,390 --> 01:48:37,800

paranormal pursuits yeah I mean my

2355

01:48:44,660 --> 01:48:41,400

parents no no I'm a blogger that look in

2356

01:48:47,630 --> 01:48:44,670

these kind of things obviously because

2357

01:48:49,760 --> 01:48:47,640

of the fact that I a hundred percent of

2358

01:48:54,040 --> 01:48:49,770

what I write is in English that maybe

2359

01:48:57,680 --> 01:48:54,050

they're not willing or able to follow it

2360

01:49:03,290 --> 01:48:57,690

but no yeah there were that that I'm a

2361

01:49:04,760 --> 01:49:03,300

very active member 14 on blogosphere do

2362

01:49:09,410 --> 01:49:04,770

they have any interest in their subjects

2363

01:49:11,390 --> 01:49:09,420

or not not really you know and back in

2364

01:49:12,530 --> 01:49:11,400

the day when I was younger they kind of

2365

01:49:16,760 --> 01:49:12,540

tease me about it

2366

01:49:19,550 --> 01:49:16,770

you know and for example my sisters and

2367

01:49:23,450 --> 01:49:19,560

they couldn't get over the fact that

2368

01:49:26,270 --> 01:49:23,460

when I was in high school and I was

2369

01:49:29,030 --> 01:49:26,280

reading witnessed Rivers Communion I had

2370

01:49:36,290 --> 01:49:29,040

to sleep with the light on for six full

2371

01:49:38,540 --> 01:49:36,300

months oh my god I can't believe you are

2372

01:49:43,390 --> 01:49:38,550

young a grown man right now you're

2373

01:49:48,830 --> 01:49:43,400

acting like a baby that's funny

2374

01:49:50,540 --> 01:49:48,840

yeah and I mean I had to even keep the

2375

01:49:53,420 --> 01:49:50,550

book you know with the front cover you

2376

01:49:55,370 --> 01:49:53,430

know we did the picture we did like I

2377

01:49:58,460 --> 01:49:55,380

have to keep it upside down because I

2378

01:50:01,420 --> 01:49:58,470

just couldn't stop watching it after the

2379

01:50:04,730 --> 01:50:01,430

lights live the song went dark

2380

01:50:08,450 --> 01:50:04,740

well my crazy brother used to tell me

2381

01:50:11,080 --> 01:50:08,460

all sorts of horror stories I was a kid

2382

01:50:14,680 --> 01:50:11,090

he talked about Frankenstein and Dracula

2383

01:50:18,010 --> 01:50:14,690

vampires and he was the one when I was

2384

01:50:19,899 --> 01:50:18,020

11 he left a copy of a flying saucer

2385

01:50:22,479 --> 01:50:19,909

book on his coffee table at his

2386

01:50:26,580 --> 01:50:22,489

apartment and that's what got me started

2387

01:50:29,050 --> 01:50:26,590

in the subject so it's his fault

2388

01:50:31,270 --> 01:50:29,060

unfortunately he's not here to argue

2389

01:50:34,330 --> 01:50:31,280

with him over the point but somewhere

2390

01:50:36,189 --> 01:50:34,340

out there and I won't say whether it's

2391

01:50:37,500 --> 01:50:36,199

up there or down there it depends on

2392

01:50:41,260 --> 01:50:37,510

your point of view

2393

01:50:42,450 --> 01:50:41,270

he might be laughing at us right now I'm

2394

01:50:44,410 --> 01:50:42,460

sure he is

2395

01:50:51,990 --> 01:50:44,420

well maybe you've talked to him lately

2396

01:50:59,770 --> 01:50:56,879

Chris some more questions okay

2397

01:51:01,660 --> 01:50:59,780

it's another another couple of good

2398

01:51:03,939 --> 01:51:01,670

questions from Paul two words these will

2399

01:51:06,520 --> 01:51:03,949

make you think a little bit do you think

2400

01:51:08,050 --> 01:51:06,530

there is a demand being created by fans

2401  
01:51:11,020 --> 01:51:08,060  
of these fields that we've been talking

2402  
01:51:15,640 --> 01:51:11,030  
about the paranormal the forty and stuff

2403  
01:51:18,010 --> 01:51:15,650  
you think there's fans that need there's

2404  
01:51:19,780 --> 01:51:18,020  
a demand created by the need for new

2405  
01:51:22,720 --> 01:51:19,790  
stories new theories new alleged

2406  
01:51:24,609 --> 01:51:22,730  
phenomena like these new things like

2407  
01:51:31,240 --> 01:51:24,619  
Slenderman and the dark eyed children

2408  
01:51:33,459 --> 01:51:31,250  
are we seen is there a chance rather for

2409  
01:51:35,500 --> 01:51:33,469  
the genuine phenomenon to even be

2410  
01:51:37,270 --> 01:51:35,510  
recognized in such an environment like

2411  
01:51:40,089 --> 01:51:37,280  
this with these new things coming along

2412  
01:51:44,770 --> 01:51:40,099  
and the internet disseminating all this

2413  
01:51:48,070 --> 01:51:44,780

stuff what do you think about demand

2414

01:51:51,820 --> 01:51:48,080

being created I don't know if there is a

2415

01:51:55,089 --> 01:51:51,830

demand for new theories because I think

2416

01:51:58,290 --> 01:51:55,099

that overall people most people like

2417

01:52:01,510 --> 01:51:58,300

simple and tidy black-and-white

2418

01:52:04,629 --> 01:52:01,520

explanations no you oppose our stature

2419

01:52:06,550 --> 01:52:04,639

racial space craft Bigfoot is an

2420

01:52:09,399 --> 01:52:06,560

undiscovered primate you know Raman

2421

01:52:12,700 --> 01:52:09,409

Allah Allah around the North American

2422

01:52:15,609 --> 01:52:12,710

forests and the Loch Ness monster it's a

2423

01:52:18,160 --> 01:52:15,619

pleasure sir ghosts are the are the

2424

01:52:21,970 --> 01:52:18,170

souls of the deceased and all that you

2425

01:52:24,250 --> 01:52:21,980

know so I think that only a small

2426  
01:52:24,879 --> 01:52:24,260  
fraction of people are maybe are more

2427  
01:52:28,979 --> 01:52:24,889  
interesting

2428  
01:52:31,810 --> 01:52:28,989  
I cannot miss you or more nuanced

2429  
01:52:38,669 --> 01:52:31,820  
considerations about the paranormal how

2430  
01:52:42,040 --> 01:52:38,679  
maybe somehow all of these seemingly

2431  
01:52:43,149 --> 01:52:42,050  
distinct phenomena maybe might be

2432  
01:52:47,649 --> 01:52:43,159  
connected somehow

2433  
01:52:50,409 --> 01:52:47,659  
as for the the conger or the crepe or

2434  
01:52:52,389 --> 01:52:50,419  
new theories or not inform you and

2435  
01:52:56,799 --> 01:52:52,399  
stories yet there's always going to be

2436  
01:52:59,919 --> 01:52:56,809  
people who are who want to read maybe

2437  
01:53:03,580 --> 01:52:59,929  
about a black guy kids right now are

2438  
01:53:06,549 --> 01:53:03,590

very very popular Slenderman you know

2439

01:53:09,609 --> 01:53:06,559

it's also a very popular story right now

2440

01:53:13,779 --> 01:53:09,619

among people who may be you know 10 or

2441

01:53:18,219 --> 01:53:13,789

20 20 years younger than us and well

2442

01:53:21,489 --> 01:53:18,229

that's a Spore is there any hope for for

2443

01:53:24,399 --> 01:53:21,499

a chance of the true phenomenal to be

2444

01:53:27,850 --> 01:53:24,409

recognized I don't know and I think the

2445

01:53:30,100 --> 01:53:27,860

phenomenon will be able to to evolve and

2446

01:53:32,409 --> 01:53:30,110

modify itself in order for us to pay

2447

01:53:35,859 --> 01:53:32,419

attention to it as well as it's always

2448

01:53:39,549 --> 01:53:35,869

have so you take these phenomena they

2449

01:53:43,149 --> 01:53:39,559

kind of appear in certain guises and in

2450

01:53:45,009 --> 01:53:43,159

certain situations in as a way to

2451

01:53:48,310 --> 01:53:45,019

fulfill the expectations of the

2452

01:53:53,529 --> 01:53:48,320

experiencer yeah I think partly and also

2453

01:53:56,049 --> 01:53:53,539

maybe partly following an agenda that we

2454

01:53:59,350 --> 01:53:56,059

might not be able to recognize for

2455

01:54:01,929 --> 01:53:59,360

example I think that this phenomena acts

2456

01:54:04,870 --> 01:54:01,939

this phenomena act in several different

2457

01:54:07,779 --> 01:54:04,880

layers that maybe there is a very

2458

01:54:10,750 --> 01:54:07,789

personal layer that is only meant for

2459

01:54:13,359 --> 01:54:10,760

the direct experience circle there also

2460

01:54:15,429 --> 01:54:13,369

may be the possibility that there's a

2461

01:54:18,850 --> 01:54:15,439

different layer immense

2462

01:54:24,069 --> 01:54:18,860

to like in fact if you want to use that

2463

01:54:26,709 --> 01:54:24,079

term a third parties for example and I

2464

01:54:30,069 --> 01:54:26,719

remembered how Nick Redfern in one of

2465

01:54:32,290 --> 01:54:30,079

his blog post for you've yo mystics

2466

01:54:35,770 --> 01:54:32,300

thought how his interest in these topics

2467

01:54:37,969 --> 01:54:35,780

was spawned by it something his father

2468

01:54:40,129 --> 01:54:37,979

told him when he was a member

2469

01:54:43,819 --> 01:54:40,139

the Royal Air Force I think he was a

2470

01:54:47,919 --> 01:54:43,829

operator and then back in those

2471

01:54:50,779 --> 01:54:47,929

days there was some kind of a weird UFO

2472

01:54:58,370 --> 01:54:50,789

event that was the gist or by the rat

2473

01:55:00,500 --> 01:54:58,380

rather or something and that like piqued

2474

01:55:03,049 --> 01:55:00,510

the curiosity of Johnny the of young

2475

01:55:06,290 --> 01:55:03,059

Nick back then so I proposed to him well

2476  
01:55:08,419 --> 01:55:06,300  
maybe that sadness or that event that

2477  
01:55:10,430 --> 01:55:08,429  
happened to you that was also somehow

2478  
01:55:13,100 --> 01:55:10,440  
meant to you man because here you are

2479  
01:55:16,040 --> 01:55:13,110  
you know you dedicated your life now to

2480  
01:55:18,500 --> 01:55:16,050  
study these phenomena so maybe that was

2481  
01:55:21,830 --> 01:55:18,510  
constant kind of crossword the

2482  
01:55:26,120 --> 01:55:21,840  
crossroads in your in your path so was

2483  
01:55:28,399 --> 01:55:26,130  
the decision of my brother to borrow a

2484  
01:55:31,790 --> 01:55:28,409  
flying saucer book from the New York

2485  
01:55:36,199 --> 01:55:31,800  
Public Library and leave it so I'd see

2486  
01:55:37,609 --> 01:55:36,209  
it yeah is that deliberate because all

2487  
01:55:40,250 --> 01:55:37,619  
you think about it's got to be weird

2488  
01:55:42,620 --> 01:55:40,260

because I never knew that guy to be

2489

01:55:44,089 --> 01:55:42,630

interested in any such thing he had an

2490

01:55:45,949 --> 01:55:44,099

interest in science fiction and fantasy

2491

01:55:48,310 --> 01:55:45,959

obviously witnessed the stories you tell

2492

01:55:50,989 --> 01:55:48,320

me I was very young before he left home

2493

01:55:54,469 --> 01:55:50,999

but I never knew him to sit there and

2494

01:55:57,109 --> 01:55:54,479

just read books about UFOs on this

2495

01:56:02,239 --> 01:55:57,119

particular occasion the book was there I

2496

01:56:05,930 --> 01:56:02,249

never ever saw him or saw another book

2497

01:56:09,140 --> 01:56:05,940

like that left for anyone to see just at

2498

01:56:11,299 --> 01:56:09,150

one time yeah I stopped believing in

2499

01:56:14,089 --> 01:56:11,309

coincidences a long time ago I think

2500

01:56:16,939 --> 01:56:14,099

that things like that happened for a

2501  
01:56:19,729 --> 01:56:16,949  
reason and also normal members of my

2502  
01:56:21,589 --> 01:56:19,739  
family who didn't have a didn't have a

2503  
01:56:24,259 --> 01:56:21,599  
particular interest in the topic but

2504  
01:56:27,739 --> 01:56:24,269  
nevertheless I found in some of their

2505  
01:56:31,819 --> 01:56:27,749  
persons with their libraries and books

2506  
01:56:33,500 --> 01:56:31,829  
like written by better fairies or dye

2507  
01:56:37,009 --> 01:56:33,510  
teams the Israel about and the Loch Ness

2508  
01:56:39,589 --> 01:56:37,019  
monster enough and those books were had

2509  
01:56:43,609 --> 01:56:39,599  
a huge impact you know when I was a

2510  
01:56:46,279 --> 01:56:43,619  
child so there you go it wonder if they

2511  
01:56:49,339 --> 01:56:46,289  
expected that to influence your young

2512  
01:56:50,880 --> 01:56:49,349  
mind and turn your life in a different

2513  
01:56:54,240 --> 01:56:50,890

sort of direction maybe

2514

01:56:57,210 --> 01:56:54,250

I think that there are forces beyond our

2515

01:56:59,280 --> 01:56:57,220

understanding who how somehow are

2516

01:57:03,800 --> 01:56:59,290

pulling the strings you know that

2517

01:57:06,480 --> 01:57:03,810

somehow need us in a certain direction

2518

01:57:09,410 --> 01:57:06,490

well I know what this direction is done

2519

01:57:12,240 --> 01:57:09,420

it hasn't made me rich and famous

2520

01:57:14,250 --> 01:57:12,250

maybe I'm slightly famous or slightly

2521

01:57:16,560 --> 01:57:14,260

well-known I don't know I own dwell upon

2522

01:57:19,530 --> 01:57:16,570

it and I'll worry about it back and

2523

01:57:21,270 --> 01:57:19,540

there's a forum thread at the power cast

2524

01:57:23,910 --> 01:57:21,280

forums where we suggest that once I'm

2525

01:57:26,910 --> 01:57:23,920

gone my dog teddy bear will take over

2526  
01:57:30,340 --> 01:57:26,920  
the newsletter red pill junky joins gene

2527  
01:57:38,530 --> 01:57:30,350  
and Chris you're in the Paracas

2528  
01:57:45,140 --> 01:57:41,660  
neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2529  
01:57:48,080 --> 01:57:45,150  
a slow web hosting provider well check

2530  
01:57:51,320 --> 01:57:48,090  
out a two hosting and they're screaming

2531  
01:57:54,620 --> 01:57:51,330  
fast Swift server platform they even

2532  
01:57:56,860 --> 01:57:54,630  
have SSDs at load pages three hundred

2533  
01:58:00,080 --> 01:57:56,870  
percent faster than the competition

2534  
01:58:02,990 --> 01:58:00,090  
ready to give you or sign a speed boost

2535  
01:58:05,450 --> 01:58:03,000  
well tell you what neighbors head on

2536  
01:58:09,560 --> 01:58:05,460  
over to a two hosting.com

2537  
01:58:10,640 --> 01:58:09,570  
that's a two that's number two a two

2538  
01:58:12,980 --> 01:58:10,650

hosting.com

2539

01:58:15,860 --> 01:58:12,990

check out their prime hosting account

2540

01:58:18,440 --> 01:58:15,870

and get this neighbors they're even

2541

01:58:20,780 --> 01:58:18,450

giving you an exclusive twenty five

2542

01:58:23,120 --> 01:58:20,790

percent off discount for all our

2543

01:58:25,700 --> 01:58:23,130

listeners twenty five percent

2544

01:58:30,650 --> 01:58:25,710

and remember their guru crew support

2545

01:58:33,500 --> 01:58:30,660

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2546

01:58:35,600 --> 01:58:33,510

to answer any of your questions now to

2547

01:58:39,140 --> 01:58:35,610

get the discount use the coupon code

2548

01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:39,150

gene when you checkout on the average

2549

01:58:42,950 --> 01:58:41,280

Americans work between 45 to 50 years

2550

01:58:44,950 --> 01:58:42,960

hoping to build up enough wealth to

2551

01:58:47,510 --> 01:58:44,960

retire and live out their golden years

2552

01:58:49,760 --> 01:58:47,520

unfortunately with taxation the rising

2553

01:58:52,070 --> 01:58:49,770

cost of food energy housing and medical

2554

01:58:54,230 --> 01:58:52,080

many retirees are forced to live below

2555

01:58:56,240 --> 01:58:54,240

the poverty line is this a fly free

2556

01:58:57,920 --> 01:58:56,250

enterprise or is our monetary unit we

2557

01:59:00,290 --> 01:58:57,930

call the Federal Reserve Note forcing us

2558

01:59:02,480 --> 01:59:00,300

into perpetual debt insuring inflation

2559

01:59:04,100 --> 01:59:02,490

in higher taxes these questions and more

2560

01:59:05,990 --> 01:59:04,110

can be answered by reading G Edward

2561

01:59:08,390 --> 01:59:06,000

Griffin book the creature from Jekyll

2562

01:59:09,890 --> 01:59:08,400

Island congressman Ron Paul states it's

2563

01:59:12,710 --> 01:59:09,900

what every American needs to know about

2564

01:59:14,540 --> 01:59:12,720

central bank power a gripping adventure

2565

01:59:17,360 --> 01:59:14,550

into the secret world of international

2566

01:59:18,980 --> 01:59:17,370

banking cartel hi this is Ted Anderson I

2567

01:59:21,320 --> 01:59:18,990

will give a silver dollar from the early

2568

01:59:26,150 --> 01:59:21,330

1900's to anyone who purchases this book

2569

01:59:48,789 --> 01:59:39,960

[Music]

2570

01:59:52,989 --> 01:59:50,829

big berkey for economy for only one

2571

01:59:55,000 --> 01:59:52,999

point seven cents a gallon a single set

2572

01:59:57,159 --> 01:59:55,010

of filters can last for five to ten

2573

01:59:59,529 --> 01:59:57,169

years there's none better than a big

2574

02:00:01,959 --> 01:59:59,539

berkey for emergency preparedness as a

2575

02:00:04,149 --> 02:00:01,969

backup water source and you just can't

2576  
02:00:05,939 --> 02:00:04,159  
beat a big berkey to remove dangerous

2577  
02:00:09,459 --> 02:00:05,949  
chlorine all types of fluoride

2578  
02:00:11,859 --> 02:00:09,469  
pathogenic bacteria cysts parasites and

2579  
02:00:13,809 --> 02:00:11,869  
unhealthy byproducts from municipal

2580  
02:00:16,419 --> 02:00:13,819  
water murky water filter systems are

2581  
02:00:18,519 --> 02:00:16,429  
even powerful enough to purify stagnant

2582  
02:00:21,129 --> 02:00:18,529  
pond water for the gold standard in

2583  
02:00:24,549 --> 02:00:21,139  
water filters get a big berkey at big

2584  
02:00:26,500 --> 02:00:24,559  
berkey water filters calm and all GCN

2585  
02:00:29,259 --> 02:00:26,510  
listeners get five percent off all

2586  
02:00:31,659 --> 02:00:29,269  
ceramic filter systems for details call

2587  
02:00:35,109 --> 02:00:31,669  
one eight seven seven nine nine burking

2588  
02:00:38,139 --> 02:00:35,119

that's eight seven seven nine nine ber k

2589

02:00:41,019 --> 02:00:38,149

ey big berkey water filters for the love

2590

02:00:42,969 --> 02:00:41,029

of clean water there are many things the

2591

02:00:45,009 --> 02:00:42,979

human body can do very well but

2592

02:00:46,750 --> 02:00:45,019

maintaining the proper ph level isn't

2593

02:00:49,029 --> 02:00:46,760

always one of them that's where Alko

2594

02:00:51,099 --> 02:00:49,039

vision plasma ph drops can make a world

2595

02:00:53,049 --> 02:00:51,109

of difference Alka vision plasma pH

2596

02:00:55,359 --> 02:00:53,059

drops helps your body do what's natural

2597

02:00:57,309 --> 02:00:55,369

just a few drops a day helps rid your

2598

02:00:59,439 --> 02:00:57,319

body of harmful waste and acid while

2599

02:01:01,599 --> 02:00:59,449

promoting health and restoring vibrance

2600

02:01:03,250 --> 02:01:01,609

and energy alkalizing boosts your immune

2601  
02:01:05,319 --> 02:01:03,260  
system and can help fight headaches

2602  
02:01:07,449 --> 02:01:05,329  
irritability cramping and insomnia

2603  
02:01:09,789 --> 02:01:07,459  
alkalizing also helps the body fight

2604  
02:01:11,709 --> 02:01:09,799  
depression and even bone loss to learn

2605  
02:01:13,689 --> 02:01:11,719  
more about the importance of alkalizing

2606  
02:01:15,909 --> 02:01:13,699  
and how you can find life-changing and

2607  
02:01:18,250 --> 02:01:15,919  
vital balance please visit Alka visions

2608  
02:01:20,589 --> 02:01:18,260  
brand-new website at Alka vision comm

2609  
02:01:22,359 --> 02:01:20,599  
same great products but now easier to

2610  
02:01:24,909 --> 02:01:22,369  
use and more informative than ever

2611  
02:01:40,040 --> 02:01:24,919  
before to get your very own plasma pH

2612  
02:01:40,050 --> 02:01:47,220  
[Music]

2613  
02:01:53,490 --> 02:01:50,430

at the para caste calm that's news at

2614

02:01:55,590 --> 02:01:53,500

the para caste calm and don't forget to

2615

02:02:04,580 --> 02:01:55,600

visit our famous para caste community

2616

02:02:13,290 --> 02:02:08,600

sounds like Nick reference crazy uncle

2617

02:02:15,390 --> 02:02:13,300

from the school of Nick Redfern funny

2618

02:02:18,090 --> 02:02:15,400

well I have some more questions here if

2619

02:02:21,060 --> 02:02:18,100

we want to go through them poll tourist

2620

02:02:22,890 --> 02:02:21,070

has a couple more this next couple of

2621

02:02:26,970 --> 02:02:22,900

questions I'm really interested to hear

2622

02:02:29,880 --> 02:02:26,980

what RPG has to say about this would you

2623

02:02:34,260 --> 02:02:29,890

agree that UFO sightings seem more

2624

02:02:36,630 --> 02:02:34,270

abundant in Mexico than elsewhere and if

2625

02:02:38,340 --> 02:02:36,640

so could there be a correlation with the

2626

02:02:42,020 --> 02:02:38,350

paranormal being more accepted in

2627

02:02:45,750 --> 02:02:42,030

general there well the UFO sightings are

2628

02:02:49,470 --> 02:02:45,760

definitely abundant in Mexico are are

2629

02:02:51,690 --> 02:02:49,480

there more abundant than other places I

2630

02:02:54,570 --> 02:02:51,700

don't know maybe the people are more

2631

02:02:56,550 --> 02:02:54,580

willing to report it you know or maybe

2632

02:02:59,580 --> 02:02:56,560

we are more willing to spend their

2633

02:03:01,320 --> 02:02:59,590

afternoons you know sitting on the

2634

02:03:04,230 --> 02:03:01,330

rooftop with their camera around town

2635

02:03:07,020 --> 02:03:04,240

just waiting to see if they can they can

2636

02:03:08,730 --> 02:03:07,030

record something anomalous and it's

2637

02:03:11,760 --> 02:03:08,740

something that I discussed recently

2638

02:03:15,780 --> 02:03:11,770

discussed with Greg so how what I would

2639

02:03:18,270 --> 02:03:15,790

like to see and as a progression in the

2640

02:03:20,600 --> 02:03:18,280

in the field is and more people from

2641

02:03:25,070 --> 02:03:20,610

different countries you know starting to

2642

02:03:28,620 --> 02:03:25,080

contribute and to alert and the

2643

02:03:30,480 --> 02:03:28,630

english-speaking community of the events

2644

02:03:32,010 --> 02:03:30,490

happening in their countries because I

2645

02:03:34,200 --> 02:03:32,020

would really like to know what's

2646

02:03:36,030 --> 02:03:34,210

happening in China or what's happening

2647

02:03:38,040 --> 02:03:36,040

in Czechoslovakia what's happening in

2648

02:03:42,690 --> 02:03:38,050

Russia maybe there is that right now a

2649

02:03:45,060 --> 02:03:42,700

big UFO wave in China and we just don't

2650

02:03:47,310 --> 02:03:45,070

know about it because there is these the

2651  
02:03:49,860 --> 02:03:47,320  
language language barrier

2652  
02:03:51,720 --> 02:03:49,870  
that brings up yeah that brings up the

2653  
02:03:54,180 --> 02:03:51,730  
point that a lot of this type of

2654  
02:03:57,300 --> 02:03:54,190  
information doesn't leave the locality

2655  
02:04:00,060 --> 02:03:57,310  
of where it's reported I've noticed this

2656  
02:04:00,689 --> 02:04:00,070  
my ear is out in the field that often

2657  
02:04:02,399 --> 02:04:00,699  
times a

2658  
02:04:04,560 --> 02:04:02,409  
locals will have all kinds of

2659  
02:04:07,229 --> 02:04:04,570  
interesting stories about things going

2660  
02:04:09,479 --> 02:04:07,239  
on and then in three or four communities

2661  
02:04:11,430 --> 02:04:09,489  
away they're not aware of it it's only

2662  
02:04:15,479 --> 02:04:11,440  
when the regional media gets in touch

2663  
02:04:18,149 --> 02:04:15,489

with witnesses and and maybe air some

2664

02:04:20,810 --> 02:04:18,159

footage or or it covers a news story

2665

02:04:24,120 --> 02:04:20,820

that then it's slowly this particular

2666

02:04:26,520 --> 02:04:24,130

story gets legs and then spreads and if

2667

02:04:29,370 --> 02:04:26,530

these types of activities continue

2668

02:04:31,890 --> 02:04:29,380

that's when your regional media will be

2669

02:04:34,310 --> 02:04:31,900

you know recognized by by national media

2670

02:04:38,009 --> 02:04:34,320

and then possibly a story will be told

2671

02:04:39,629 --> 02:04:38,019

but it's it's like everything else it's

2672

02:04:41,310 --> 02:04:39,639

right place at the right time you know

2673

02:04:43,589 --> 02:04:41,320

the right person saying the right buzz

2674

02:04:46,319 --> 02:04:43,599

word to the right reporter who's in a

2675

02:04:50,219 --> 02:04:46,329

position to have some influence and get

2676

02:04:53,759 --> 02:04:50,229

a story written a good example of that

2677

02:04:58,199 --> 02:04:53,769

would be the Phoenix lights case which

2678

02:05:01,589 --> 02:04:58,209

was a huge story here in the you know

2679

02:05:04,410 --> 02:05:01,599

central Arizona area but it was until

2680

02:05:07,410 --> 02:05:04,420

four months that the national media got

2681

02:05:09,660 --> 02:05:07,420

a hold of the story that it was two or

2682

02:05:13,439 --> 02:05:09,670

three months actually almost four months

2683

02:05:15,390 --> 02:05:13,449

later and I think the USA Today did a

2684

02:05:18,290 --> 02:05:15,400

big story on it and then all of a sudden

2685

02:05:21,060 --> 02:05:18,300

it became you know world wide news I

2686

02:05:24,060 --> 02:05:21,070

just find a very interesting how the

2687

02:05:26,989 --> 02:05:24,070

culture allows certain things to be

2688

02:05:29,939 --> 02:05:26,999

disseminated at a particular speed and

2689

02:05:33,270 --> 02:05:29,949

with a particular amount of inertia

2690

02:05:36,989 --> 02:05:33,280

behind at night I I think down in Mexico

2691

02:05:40,589 --> 02:05:36,999

as you pointed out people are more

2692

02:05:42,359 --> 02:05:40,599

willing to spend a little time sky

2693

02:05:45,089 --> 02:05:42,369

watching maybe get up on the roof or the

2694

02:05:46,859 --> 02:05:45,099

camera and once they have captured

2695

02:05:50,219 --> 02:05:46,869

something there are people that they

2696

02:05:52,500 --> 02:05:50,229

know of like Jaime and others that they

2697

02:05:55,049 --> 02:05:52,510

can then present this footage to as a

2698

02:05:57,299 --> 02:05:55,059

platform for it to be shown to the to

2699

02:05:59,399 --> 02:05:57,309

the culture at large you don't see that

2700

02:06:04,680 --> 02:05:59,409

happening very much in other countries

2701  
02:06:06,689 --> 02:06:04,690  
South America to some degree yes but you

2702  
02:06:08,850 --> 02:06:06,699  
know I really would like to know what's

2703  
02:06:12,000 --> 02:06:08,860  
going on in China I mean the largest UFO

2704  
02:06:14,189 --> 02:06:12,010  
group in the world has a million members

2705  
02:06:17,220 --> 02:06:14,199  
and it's a Chinese UFO

2706  
02:06:20,280 --> 02:06:17,230  
civilian UFO organization and I think

2707  
02:06:22,580 --> 02:06:20,290  
more effort personally should be devoted

2708  
02:06:25,410 --> 02:06:22,590  
by trying to create inroads in

2709  
02:06:29,280 --> 02:06:25,420  
connections with groups around the world

2710  
02:06:32,520 --> 02:06:29,290  
I think MUFON really needs to expand its

2711  
02:06:36,150 --> 02:06:32,530  
efforts and outreach to other countries

2712  
02:06:40,410 --> 02:06:36,160  
especially countries that have a history

2713  
02:06:44,370 --> 02:06:40,420

of sightings and and unusual reports of

2714

02:06:45,060 --> 02:06:44,380

all kinds mm-hmm not that I couldn't

2715

02:06:47,130 --> 02:06:45,070

agree more

2716

02:06:51,419 --> 02:06:47,140

you know I think that there's needs to

2717

02:06:54,209 --> 02:06:51,429

be a wider network of participation you

2718

02:06:57,360 --> 02:06:54,219

know and if we could just see the same

2719

02:07:00,600 --> 02:06:57,370

level of willingness of young people

2720

02:07:02,820 --> 02:07:00,610

trying sharing viral stories like you

2721

02:07:04,890 --> 02:07:02,830

know instead of maybe they've been in

2722

02:07:07,590 --> 02:07:04,900

paid so much attention to Justin Bieber

2723

02:07:10,800 --> 02:07:07,600

or Miley Cyrus and pay more attention to

2724

02:07:14,130 --> 02:07:10,810

the local newspaper on which might have

2725

02:07:17,030 --> 02:07:14,140

run some interesting UFO story and they

2726  
02:07:19,620 --> 02:07:17,040  
were being tweeted about it you know in

2727  
02:07:21,840 --> 02:07:19,630  
English or because English let's be

2728  
02:07:25,860 --> 02:07:21,850  
honest it'd still be the meanwhile

2729  
02:07:28,919 --> 02:07:25,870  
tronca in the world you know that's the

2730  
02:07:31,260 --> 02:07:28,929  
way in which you can connect with 99

2731  
02:07:33,689 --> 02:07:31,270  
percent but it's the content in the

2732  
02:07:37,380 --> 02:07:33,699  
Internet so if we could manage to

2733  
02:07:38,820 --> 02:07:37,390  
somehow coax younger generation to start

2734  
02:07:40,800 --> 02:07:38,830  
paying more attention to what's

2735  
02:07:43,860 --> 02:07:40,810  
happening around their vicinity and

2736  
02:07:45,720 --> 02:07:43,870  
share it with the rest of the world

2737  
02:07:49,320 --> 02:07:45,730  
using the social networks I think that

2738  
02:07:52,350 --> 02:07:49,330

would be a very interesting move forward

2739

02:07:54,570 --> 02:07:52,360

yeah did you find the generations

2740

02:07:56,180 --> 02:07:54,580

younger than you you being in your mid

2741

02:08:00,350 --> 02:07:56,190

to late 30s

2742

02:08:02,250 --> 02:08:00,360

do you find them more jaded less

2743

02:08:04,410 --> 02:08:02,260

interested in these subjects

2744

02:08:06,840 --> 02:08:04,420

disinterested in anything but their

2745

02:08:09,330 --> 02:08:06,850

their smartphone whether they're gonna

2746

02:08:12,270 --> 02:08:09,340

get laid and whether they have the right

2747

02:08:14,820 --> 02:08:12,280

kind of tennis shoes all them kids with

2748

02:08:17,729 --> 02:08:14,830

their smartphones under Xbox one when in

2749

02:08:20,070 --> 02:08:17,739

my day yeah we have to the arcade you

2750

02:08:24,270 --> 02:08:20,080

know we have to stay in line you know I

2751

02:08:27,120 --> 02:08:24,280

don't know man I think that people get

2752

02:08:29,790 --> 02:08:27,130

interested in the subject

2753

02:08:32,430 --> 02:08:29,800

kinds of things maybe a lot of teenagers

2754

02:08:35,760 --> 02:08:32,440

became interested in UFOs

2755

02:08:38,610 --> 02:08:35,770

after the Stephenville sighting of a few

2756

02:08:42,300 --> 02:08:38,620

years ago you know what and maybe some

2757

02:08:46,260 --> 02:08:42,310

people and will get interested about the

2758

02:08:49,169 --> 02:08:46,270

phenomenon once and another big UFO flap

2759

02:08:50,729 --> 02:08:49,179

starts in another country that's so you

2760

02:08:54,600 --> 02:08:50,739

think it just this event you have and

2761

02:08:57,000 --> 02:08:54,610

then yeah I think so hmm yeah I could

2762

02:09:00,110 --> 02:08:57,010

see why you'd say that so it's gonna

2763

02:09:03,419 --> 02:09:00,120

take like a real major Phoenix lights

2764

02:09:06,000 --> 02:09:03,429

style sighting that is impossible to

2765

02:09:08,129 --> 02:09:06,010

cover up and gets incredible coverage

2766

02:09:10,110 --> 02:09:08,139

then we'll see a jump start

2767

02:09:12,899 --> 02:09:10,120

I saw it jump start when when the

2768

02:09:15,590 --> 02:09:12,909

x-files came out all of a sudden there

2769

02:09:18,530 --> 02:09:15,600

was a huge interest in UFOs conspiracy

2770

02:09:23,189 --> 02:09:18,540

black budget military projects

2771

02:09:26,040 --> 02:09:23,199

clandestine SIOB type scenarios and

2772

02:09:28,050 --> 02:09:26,050

there seemed to be a 92 an incredible

2773

02:09:30,540 --> 02:09:28,060

upsurge of interest which then

2774

02:09:33,360 --> 02:09:30,550

correspond it to an upsurge in reports

2775

02:09:34,979 --> 02:09:33,370

of all kinds because it seems to me more

2776  
02:09:37,490 --> 02:09:34,989  
people were interested more people were

2777  
02:09:39,870 --> 02:09:37,500  
aware of their of their surroundings and

2778  
02:09:42,320 --> 02:09:39,880  
by being more aware your surroundings

2779  
02:09:45,890 --> 02:09:42,330  
chances are you're gonna see more

2780  
02:09:47,970 --> 02:09:45,900  
reports and more levels of activity

2781  
02:09:50,760 --> 02:09:47,980  
because there's more people interested

2782  
02:09:52,290 --> 02:09:50,770  
in watching what can we do today to have

2783  
02:09:54,419 --> 02:09:52,300  
something like that that it's not

2784  
02:09:56,189 --> 02:09:54,429  
relying on on something hi strange

2785  
02:09:58,110 --> 02:09:56,199  
happening in front of a lot of people

2786  
02:10:00,930 --> 02:09:58,120  
and before we have the answer to that

2787  
02:10:03,419 --> 02:10:00,940  
question we have to do the break right

2788  
02:10:07,070 --> 02:10:03,429

now but we do have red pill junky

2789

02:10:09,930 --> 02:10:07,080

joining us our prolific blogger

2790

02:10:12,570 --> 02:10:09,940

commenting on all things strange all

2791

02:10:14,399 --> 02:10:12,580

things unusual and that's where it goes

2792

02:10:23,800 --> 02:10:14,409

you're on with Jeanne and Chris you're

2793

02:10:31,360 --> 02:10:23,810

in the podcast oh man that was good

2794

02:10:33,550 --> 02:10:31,370

a little right a little laughs but

2795

02:10:37,270 --> 02:10:33,560

always independent-minded

2796

02:10:40,810 --> 02:10:37,280

the genesis communications network GC

2797

02:10:43,150 --> 02:10:40,820

and graphic converter is the image

2798

02:10:46,060 --> 02:10:43,160

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2799

02:10:48,190 --> 02:10:46,070

does not use any database you get full

2800

02:10:50,650 --> 02:10:48,200

control of all your files want to view

2801

02:10:53,140 --> 02:10:50,660

the images of a folder drag it into

2802

02:10:55,930 --> 02:10:53,150

graphic converter and a powerful browser

2803

02:10:58,000 --> 02:10:55,940

opens up to show your image files you

2804

02:11:00,280 --> 02:10:58,010

could use it for slideshows you could

2805

02:11:02,620 --> 02:11:00,290

use it to import images from digital

2806

02:11:04,750 --> 02:11:02,630

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2807

02:11:07,120 --> 02:11:04,760

image editing you can do that too in

2808

02:11:09,430 --> 02:11:07,130

graphic converter also print catalogs

2809

02:11:11,590 --> 02:11:09,440

convert from so many formats

2810

02:11:14,080 --> 02:11:11,600

I can't even list them download now to

2811

02:11:17,170 --> 02:11:14,090

see if graphic converter is good for you

2812

02:11:19,420 --> 02:11:17,180

like one and a half million other users

2813

02:11:21,790 --> 02:11:19,430

guess what you could save money when you

2814

02:11:24,670 --> 02:11:21,800

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2815

02:11:27,070 --> 02:11:24,680

code night-owl use the coupon code night

2816

02:11:30,390 --> 02:11:27,080

how to get a special price for graphic

2817

02:11:36,810 --> 02:11:30,400

converter go to Lemke soft comm mats le

2818

02:11:41,250 --> 02:11:36,820

MK e soft calm Lemke soft comm L e MK e

2819

02:11:43,000 --> 02:11:41,260

soft comm we all know that berkey water

2820

02:11:45,490 --> 02:11:43,010

purification systems are the most

2821

02:11:47,530 --> 02:11:45,500

trusted name in water filtration as an

2822

02:11:49,240 --> 02:11:47,540

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

2823

02:11:51,820 --> 02:11:49,250

years in serving thousands of satisfied

2824

02:11:53,770 --> 02:11:51,830

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

2825

02:11:55,990 --> 02:11:53,780

specials for berkey water filtration

2826  
02:11:57,670 --> 02:11:56,000  
systems the Berkey light systems include

2827  
02:11:59,500 --> 02:11:57,680  
a set of self-sterilizing and re

2828  
02:12:01,390 --> 02:11:59,510  
cleanable black purification elements

2829  
02:12:03,940 --> 02:12:01,400  
that purify water by removing chlorine

2830  
02:12:05,950 --> 02:12:03,950  
pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

2831  
02:12:07,990 --> 02:12:05,960  
to non detectable levels and remove

2832  
02:12:10,150 --> 02:12:08,000  
harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

2833  
02:12:12,010 --> 02:12:10,160  
pesticides order the Berkey light system

2834  
02:12:14,620 --> 02:12:12,020  
today complete with two black per key

2835  
02:12:16,510 --> 02:12:14,630  
elements for only 231 dollars and the

2836  
02:12:18,220 --> 02:12:16,520  
burka guy will ship your order free of

2837  
02:12:20,320 --> 02:12:18,230  
charge with the purchase of a Berkey

2838  
02:12:22,480 --> 02:12:20,330

light the burka guy is also offering a

2839

02:12:25,300 --> 02:12:22,490

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

2840

02:12:26,140 --> 02:12:25,310

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

2841

02:12:28,450 --> 02:12:26,150

the retail price

2842

02:12:30,640 --> 02:12:28,460

call the burqa guy at one eight seventy

2843

02:12:32,830 --> 02:12:30,650

seven eight eight six three six five

2844

02:12:35,629 --> 02:12:32,840

three that's one eight seven seven eight

2845

02:12:37,879 --> 02:12:35,639

eight six three six five three or order

2846

02:12:40,939 --> 02:12:37,889

online at NGO Berkey comm that's go

2847

02:12:43,429 --> 02:12:40,949

Berkey comm today now you can get the

2848

02:12:45,109 --> 02:12:43,439

same survival food US Special Forces use

2849

02:12:47,629 --> 02:12:45,119

on their toughest field missions

2850

02:12:50,179 --> 02:12:47,639

high-protein high-energy freeze-dried

2851  
02:12:53,149 --> 02:12:50,189  
foods known as long range patrol rations

2852  
02:12:54,709 --> 02:12:53,159  
or lerp s-- soldiers love LARP rations

2853  
02:12:57,049 --> 02:12:54,719  
they're lightweight and easy to carry

2854  
02:12:59,810 --> 02:12:57,059  
easy to prepare by just adding water

2855  
02:13:01,939 --> 02:12:59,820  
easy to enjoy because they taste great

2856  
02:13:03,609 --> 02:13:01,949  
civilians love LARP s-- is a solution

2857  
02:13:05,839 --> 02:13:03,619  
for emergency preparedness and

2858  
02:13:08,149 --> 02:13:05,849  
recreational activities with limited

2859  
02:13:11,659 --> 02:13:08,159  
storage space such as hiking climbing

2860  
02:13:13,959 --> 02:13:11,669  
sailing or RV travel veteran-owned free

2861  
02:13:17,449 --> 02:13:13,969  
Strika is your exclusive source for this

2862  
02:13:19,879 --> 02:13:17,459  
2013 US military overrun long on

2863  
02:13:22,639 --> 02:13:19,889

nutrition these delicious entrees have a

2864

02:13:24,949 --> 02:13:22,649

long shelf life lasting decades but this

2865

02:13:26,449 --> 02:13:24,959

rare opportunity this limited supply

2866

02:13:29,270 --> 02:13:26,459

will not last long

2867

02:13:31,790 --> 02:13:29,280

you have to act now call eight six six

2868

02:13:34,339 --> 02:13:31,800

four zero four three six six three eight

2869

02:13:37,250 --> 02:13:34,349

six six four zero for food or log on now

2870

02:13:41,000 --> 02:13:37,260

to freeze-dry guy.com freeze-dry guy

2871

02:13:42,560 --> 02:13:41,010

kham kaen heart and body extract help

2872

02:13:44,120 --> 02:13:42,570

with other ailments besides heart

2873

02:13:46,250 --> 02:13:44,130

conditions high blood pressure clogged

2874

02:13:48,290 --> 02:13:46,260

arteries or unbalanced cholesterol it

2875

02:13:51,679 --> 02:13:48,300

did for Karen I've been using heart and

2876

02:13:54,169 --> 02:13:51,689

body extract for approximately two weeks

2877

02:13:56,689 --> 02:13:54,179

I've had an ear wax buildup problems for

2878

02:13:59,330 --> 02:13:56,699

many years with over-the-counter stuff

2879

02:14:02,029 --> 02:13:59,340

not working at all I have very poor

2880

02:14:03,979 --> 02:14:02,039

hearing due to this ear wax buildup well

2881

02:14:06,409 --> 02:14:03,989

after two weeks of taking heart and body

2882

02:14:08,929 --> 02:14:06,419

extract my ear wax buildup almost

2883

02:14:11,389 --> 02:14:08,939

completely cleared up could this be the

2884

02:14:13,850 --> 02:14:11,399

effect of better body circulation heart

2885

02:14:15,979 --> 02:14:13,860

and body extract is an effective 100%

2886

02:14:17,540 --> 02:14:15,989

organic nutritional supplement specially

2887

02:14:20,419 --> 02:14:17,550

formulated to allow your body to heal

2888

02:14:23,000 --> 02:14:20,429

itself my hearing is almost completely

2889

02:14:25,129 --> 02:14:23,010

back to normal

2890

02:14:27,560 --> 02:14:25,139

order by calling eight six six two nine

2891

02:14:30,680 --> 02:14:27,570

five five three zero five four

2892

02:14:33,320 --> 02:14:30,690

line at HB extract calm that's eight six

2893

02:14:36,530 --> 02:14:33,330

six two nine five five three zero five

2894

02:14:53,270 --> 02:14:36,540

or HB extract calm heart and body

2895

02:14:55,040 --> 02:14:53,280

extract for a long and healthy life you

2896

02:14:58,910 --> 02:14:55,050

know what we should do here I still

2897

02:15:02,630 --> 02:14:58,920

think we should have a recording on CD

2898

02:15:06,770 --> 02:15:02,640

on iTunes the best of the para cast

2899

02:15:09,550 --> 02:15:06,780

Inger's yeah of course you and Nick

2900

02:15:12,620 --> 02:15:09,560

Redfern Bryce Zabel does a very good job

2901

02:15:14,900 --> 02:15:12,630

we had a good one from Brad Steiger oh

2902

02:15:19,760 --> 02:15:14,910

he's pretty good too yeah he's got a

2903

02:15:21,440 --> 02:15:19,770

good one real good one well I always go

2904

02:15:24,920 --> 02:15:21,450

the original the original is usually the

2905

02:15:26,810 --> 02:15:24,930

best all right so you want us to fire

2906

02:15:29,900 --> 02:15:26,820

some more questions out yeah we do have

2907

02:15:31,250 --> 02:15:29,910

we do have some here oh you don't take

2908

02:15:33,880 --> 02:15:31,260

the questions you're fired no I'm

2909

02:15:38,150 --> 02:15:36,290

let me ask a question now you've

2910

02:15:42,350 --> 02:15:38,160

mentioned Carlos Castaneda a number of

2911

02:15:45,290 --> 02:15:42,360

times I must admit that I was a huge fan

2912

02:15:47,840 --> 02:15:45,300

of Castaneda's work from very early on

2913

02:15:51,140 --> 02:15:47,850

from back in the late sixties early

2914

02:15:53,450 --> 02:15:51,150

seventies prior to high school actually

2915

02:15:57,050 --> 02:15:53,460

I started reading those books and all

2916

02:16:00,320 --> 02:15:57,060

through high school I let's put it this

2917

02:16:03,500 --> 02:16:00,330

way I utilized many of the techniques

2918

02:16:06,470 --> 02:16:03,510

that were suggested in the books to do

2919

02:16:10,220 --> 02:16:06,480

certain things found most of them didn't

2920

02:16:13,340 --> 02:16:10,230

work some did but I'm just wondering now

2921

02:16:17,330 --> 02:16:13,350

that we know much more about Castaneda

2922

02:16:18,160 --> 02:16:17,340

and you know what happened to the to the

2923

02:16:20,450 --> 02:16:18,170

tensity

2924

02:16:22,780 --> 02:16:20,460

movement girls and the deaths that

2925

02:16:26,150 --> 02:16:22,790

happened following his death and

2926

02:16:28,220 --> 02:16:26,160

allegations of about academic fraud and

2927

02:16:29,930 --> 02:16:28,230

in that sort of thing where do you come

2928

02:16:32,240 --> 02:16:29,940

down do you think that it's important

2929

02:16:35,450 --> 02:16:32,250

that all this stuff that he talked about

2930

02:16:38,060 --> 02:16:35,460

was true or do you feel that just the

2931

02:16:41,030 --> 02:16:38,070

way he presented the information was

2932

02:16:43,370 --> 02:16:41,040

enough to give you your jumpstart

2933

02:16:46,100 --> 02:16:43,380

into thinking outside of the box so to

2934

02:16:47,299 --> 02:16:46,110

speak and thinking more in a shamanic

2935

02:16:50,480 --> 02:16:47,309

kind of way

2936

02:16:52,100 --> 02:16:50,490

it was the accuracy is that an issue for

2937

02:16:54,799 --> 02:16:52,110

you does that throw the baby out with

2938

02:16:58,250 --> 02:16:54,809

the bathwater that he he probably made

2939

02:17:01,070 --> 02:16:58,260

up a vast majority of of his narrative

2940

02:17:03,560 --> 02:17:01,080

after let's say journey the excellent

2941

02:17:05,990 --> 02:17:03,570

tales of power and on where do you come

2942

02:17:10,010 --> 02:17:06,000

down on that let me put it to you this

2943

02:17:13,220 --> 02:17:10,020

way I'm pretty sure that the events that

2944

02:17:16,850 --> 02:17:13,230

depicted in the Star Wars movies are all

2945

02:17:19,640 --> 02:17:16,860

fictitious you know 100% but I am pretty

2946

02:17:22,760 --> 02:17:19,650

sure there are fictions that doesn't

2947

02:17:26,810 --> 02:17:22,770

mean I can't find some very valuable

2948

02:17:27,799 --> 02:17:26,820

lessons yeah something that I can take

2949

02:17:29,660 --> 02:17:27,809

away from that

2950

02:17:32,600 --> 02:17:29,670

you know and incorporate it into my

2951  
02:17:36,890 --> 02:17:32,610  
point into my worldview that's the same

2952  
02:17:39,740 --> 02:17:36,900  
with Castaneda I I really don't care if

2953  
02:17:42,530 --> 02:17:39,750  
don't wanna existed or not the ball came

2954  
02:17:44,480 --> 02:17:42,540  
out if it all came out of the head or

2955  
02:17:46,910 --> 02:17:44,490  
kosong head and more power to him

2956  
02:17:50,209 --> 02:17:46,920  
because you know that there's still a

2957  
02:17:52,250 --> 02:17:50,219  
lot of pretty valuable and philosophical

2958  
02:17:54,110 --> 02:17:52,260  
or even moral lessons that you can

2959  
02:17:56,600 --> 02:17:54,120  
extract from his work you know the idea

2960  
02:18:01,370 --> 02:17:56,610  
of taking responsibility for your

2961  
02:18:05,209 --> 02:18:01,380  
actions or you know like adopting the

2962  
02:18:08,299 --> 02:18:05,219  
warrior lifestyle of always you know

2963  
02:18:10,820 --> 02:18:08,309

thinking that you are a being that is

2964

02:18:12,320 --> 02:18:10,830

going to die and because because of that

2965

02:18:14,870 --> 02:18:12,330

you have to bring meaning to your

2966

02:18:18,589 --> 02:18:14,880

actions and all that that that is

2967

02:18:23,690 --> 02:18:18,599

valuable regardless of whether he eats

2968

02:18:25,280 --> 02:18:23,700

all fabrication or not yeah I always got

2969

02:18:26,959 --> 02:18:25,290

the impression the first two books were

2970

02:18:29,180 --> 02:18:26,969

spot-on that he was actually

2971

02:18:32,000 --> 02:18:29,190

experiencing those things it's when he

2972

02:18:34,040 --> 02:18:32,010

was when the novel was brought in Don

2973

02:18:35,270 --> 02:18:34,050

Doug Janeiro was brought in and I

2974

02:18:40,100 --> 02:18:35,280

thought that's where it kind of started

2975

02:18:43,430 --> 02:18:40,110

to veer off into the fiction but at the

2976

02:18:45,910 --> 02:18:43,440

same time was fascinating and it had a

2977

02:18:50,270 --> 02:18:45,920

huge effect on a lot of people sold a

2978

02:18:53,450 --> 02:18:50,280

zillion books I might add yeah and I

2979

02:18:55,100 --> 02:18:53,460

think it did change people's perspective

2980

02:18:58,550 --> 02:18:55,110

about to pretend

2981

02:19:00,440 --> 02:18:58,560

magical nature of their reality and it

2982

02:19:02,331 --> 02:19:00,450

was very helpful for those of us that

2983

02:19:05,541 --> 02:19:02,341

were experimenting heavily with

2984

02:19:08,750 --> 02:19:05,551

psychedelics I mean say not a lot of

2985

02:19:11,020 --> 02:19:08,760

people remember him right now but back

2986

02:19:13,190 --> 02:19:11,030

in those days he was one of the

2987

02:19:16,340 --> 02:19:13,200

indisputable leaders of the

2988

02:19:19,581 --> 02:19:16,350

counterculture movement oh yeah and that

2989

02:19:23,420 --> 02:19:19,591

brought about when we like it or not - a

2990

02:19:26,090 --> 02:19:23,430

lot of big social changes that are still

2991

02:19:28,130 --> 02:19:26,100

in a burger eating to our culture to

2992

02:19:31,010 --> 02:19:28,140

this day well he made it kind of

2993

02:19:33,260 --> 02:19:31,020

fashionable and cool and in in stuff to

2994

02:19:36,230 --> 02:19:33,270

be involved in research

2995

02:19:39,680 --> 02:19:36,240

pertaining to Native American secret

2996

02:19:42,740 --> 02:19:39,690

traditions and and the types of shamanic

2997

02:19:44,240 --> 02:19:42,750

practices that that we now know go on

2998

02:19:46,730 --> 02:19:44,250

all over the world and have for

2999

02:19:48,680 --> 02:19:46,740

thousands and thousands of years I think

3000

02:19:51,650 --> 02:19:48,690

an off sheet of the castañeda of

3001

02:19:54,140 --> 02:19:51,660

material for instance you can find him

3002

02:19:56,480 --> 02:19:54,150

me the Iowa's Cairo movement and and

3003

02:20:01,180 --> 02:19:56,490

psychedelic got traveled to Peru in

3004

02:20:04,690 --> 02:20:01,190

other places the Amazon to imbibe in and

3005

02:20:08,030 --> 02:20:04,700

have fun with DMT dimethyltryptamine

3006

02:20:10,640 --> 02:20:08,040

which occurs you know in like dopamine

3007

02:20:14,511 --> 02:20:10,650

and other other chemicals occurs

3008

02:20:16,490 --> 02:20:14,521

naturally in the brain yeah I just find

3009

02:20:19,930 --> 02:20:16,500

that caseinate his influence he he

3010

02:20:23,270 --> 02:20:19,940

really subtly influenced a lot of

3011

02:20:25,930 --> 02:20:23,280

progressive thinking especially as it

3012

02:20:27,770 --> 02:20:25,940

relates to psychedelics and spirituality

3013

02:20:30,320 --> 02:20:27,780

along with Terence Mckenna

3014

02:20:32,450 --> 02:20:30,330

there are others obviously that you

3015

02:20:35,541 --> 02:20:32,460

could you could put in that in that

3016

02:20:37,940 --> 02:20:35,551

category but who do you see now as being

3017

02:20:41,751 --> 02:20:37,950

the equivalent let's say for a young

3018

02:20:46,251 --> 02:20:41,761

person coming up wanting to get in touch

3019

02:20:48,051 --> 02:20:46,261

with more of a psycho spiritual side do

3020

02:20:51,110 --> 02:20:48,061

you see anybody there that that you're

3021

02:20:53,740 --> 02:20:51,120

particularly taken by well I guess there

3022

02:20:57,831 --> 02:20:53,750

are a lot of people who are trying to

3023

02:21:00,280 --> 02:20:57,841

reach to the level of and I can and on

3024

02:21:04,581 --> 02:21:00,290

all those before him maybe people like

3025

02:21:07,081 --> 02:21:04,591

and Daniel Pinchbeck well know the guys

3026

02:21:09,390 --> 02:21:07,091

involved in reality sandwich

3027

02:21:12,360 --> 02:21:09,400

but the problem is that maybe he will

3028

02:21:16,560 --> 02:21:12,370

have to die in order to to to attain

3029

02:21:18,451 --> 02:21:16,570

that the popularity of of Makena that

3030

02:21:20,430 --> 02:21:18,461

was something that that I proposed to

3031

02:21:24,421 --> 02:21:20,440

break the other day you know maybe we

3032

02:21:29,841 --> 02:21:24,431

have to to make someone like Mac Tony's

3033

02:21:33,241 --> 02:21:29,851

to turn him into a viral a viral and

3034

02:21:36,001 --> 02:21:33,251

like guru in the in the net the way that

3035

02:21:38,970 --> 02:21:36,011

McKenna became much more relevant after

3036

02:21:41,430 --> 02:21:38,980

he died than when he was still alive you

3037

02:21:44,701 --> 02:21:41,440

know yeah now it's you can hardly you

3038

02:21:46,291 --> 02:21:44,711

can easily find like 1 million comments

3039

02:21:49,051 --> 02:21:46,301

on the internet about Terrence McKenna

3040

02:21:51,150 --> 02:21:49,061

you can find like a thousand video clips

3041

02:21:56,581 --> 02:21:51,160

on YouTube when you can hear him talk

3042

02:21:59,701 --> 02:21:56,591

and people who use his speeches the

3043

02:22:03,180 --> 02:21:59,711

audio maybe in order to create some

3044

02:22:05,400 --> 02:22:03,190

beautiful animation with their computer

3045

02:22:08,970 --> 02:22:05,410

so the guy is getting much more relevant

3046

02:22:12,511 --> 02:22:08,980

in death it was in life you know you

3047

02:22:14,671 --> 02:22:12,521

doing in Buddhism there is the notion of

3048

02:22:18,031 --> 02:22:14,681

the Bodhisattva you know the realized

3049

02:22:20,701 --> 02:22:18,041

master that is helping being into the

3050

02:22:23,461 --> 02:22:20,711

enlightenment of the rest of humanity

3051  
02:22:25,741 --> 02:22:23,471  
so maybe turner's McKenna Alan Watts and

3052  
02:22:28,860 --> 02:22:25,751  
August and from Wilson have become like

3053  
02:22:31,140 --> 02:22:28,870  
PT South but you know digital gurus are

3054  
02:22:34,621 --> 02:22:31,150  
still living in the internet you know

3055  
02:22:36,541 --> 02:22:34,631  
and are spreading all these ideas into

3056  
02:22:40,110 --> 02:22:36,551  
the jungle generations and maybe those

3057  
02:22:41,671 --> 02:22:40,120  
ideas will elicit a huge social impact

3058  
02:22:46,171 --> 02:22:41,681  
in the future I think that is already

3059  
02:22:49,801 --> 02:22:46,181  
happening right now with how the culture

3060  
02:22:53,161 --> 02:22:49,811  
is moving forward into accepting the use

3061  
02:22:57,421 --> 02:22:53,171  
of psychedelics and infusions you know

3062  
02:23:00,781 --> 02:22:57,431  
not just demonize them how in the United

3063  
02:23:03,541 --> 02:23:00,791

States there's already two states who

3064

02:23:08,100 --> 02:23:03,551

have legalized recreational use of

3065

02:23:11,161 --> 02:23:08,110

marijuana in elsewhere in the country or

3066

02:23:12,930 --> 02:23:11,171

why fully legalized marijuana and it's

3067

02:23:15,511 --> 02:23:12,940

just the tip of the iceberg you know I

3068

02:23:20,240 --> 02:23:15,521

think that we are going to see like a

3069

02:23:23,270 --> 02:23:20,250

new scan of psychedelic Renaissance

3070

02:23:25,940 --> 02:23:23,280

like wet dream king of delivering yeah

3071

02:23:27,890 --> 02:23:25,950

really I wanted to ask you something RPG

3072

02:23:30,890 --> 02:23:27,900

a very quickly and we have to break for

3073

02:23:33,620 --> 02:23:30,900

the final segment stand ass folks okay

3074

02:23:35,300 --> 02:23:33,630

what is the situation in Mexico because

3075

02:23:38,000 --> 02:23:35,310

we always think of Mexico and drug

3076

02:23:40,520 --> 02:23:38,010

cartels and everything but what about

3077

02:23:42,890 --> 02:23:40,530

marijuana what happens to you if you're

3078

02:23:45,950 --> 02:23:42,900

caught do you want me to answer here

3079

02:23:47,600 --> 02:23:45,960

should we go to the break

3080

02:23:50,090 --> 02:23:47,610

well the question I guess would be

3081

02:23:52,790 --> 02:23:50,100

whether we'd still see you after this

3082

02:23:53,570 --> 02:23:52,800

happened if they found out what was

3083

02:23:55,460 --> 02:23:53,580

going on

3084

02:23:57,710 --> 02:23:55,470

that would be it by the way on next

3085

02:24:01,130 --> 02:23:57,720

week's show we have dr. Bruce Maccabee a

3086

02:24:03,500 --> 02:24:01,140

scientist who has investigated the Gulf

3087

02:24:05,060 --> 02:24:03,510

Breeze Florida UFO case and lots of

3088

02:24:06,770 --> 02:24:05,070

others they'll be answering your

3089

02:24:09,380 --> 02:24:06,780

questions and talking about that next

3090

02:24:12,380 --> 02:24:09,390

week on the show right now we have one

3091

02:24:15,770 --> 02:24:12,390

more segment left with red pill junky

3092

02:24:19,490 --> 02:24:15,780

joining gene and Chris you're in the

3093

02:24:31,421 --> 02:24:25,150

[Music]

3094

02:24:34,270 --> 02:24:31,431

independently leading the way for the

3095

02:24:35,740 --> 02:24:34,280

nation compelling talk for every

3096

02:24:40,060 --> 02:24:35,750

political persuasion

3097

02:24:42,940 --> 02:24:40,070

we are G C and if you want to get your

3098

02:24:45,070 --> 02:24:42,950

website online and you need reliable

3099

02:24:47,230 --> 02:24:45,080

service first-class service at the

3100

02:24:48,850 --> 02:24:47,240

lowest possible price there's only one

3101

02:24:51,310 --> 02:24:48,860

place to go well dream house has a

3102

02:24:53,881 --> 02:24:51,320

special promotion with our show where

3103

02:24:57,131 --> 02:24:53,891

they'll are for you unlimited disk space

3104

02:25:00,370 --> 02:24:57,141

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

3105

02:25:02,740 --> 02:25:00,380

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

3106

02:25:05,591 --> 02:25:02,750

save over fifty five dollars you want to

3107

02:25:09,400 --> 02:25:05,601

know how goto dreamhost.com / radio

3108

02:25:11,081 --> 02:25:09,410

dreamhost.com / radio first game attack

3109

02:25:13,120 --> 02:25:11,091

of the rockets and it was a critically

3110

02:25:15,131 --> 02:25:13,130

acclaimed success and now there's the

3111

02:25:17,261 --> 02:25:15,141

coming of the protectors a former

3112

02:25:19,511 --> 02:25:17,271

military intelligence man is contacted

3113

02:25:22,060 --> 02:25:19,521

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

3114

02:25:23,680 --> 02:25:22,070

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

3115

02:25:24,940 --> 02:25:23,690

forces on our distant planet are

3116

02:25:27,581 --> 02:25:24,950

planning to conquer the earth

3117

02:25:30,041 --> 02:25:27,591

this is gripping science fiction of the

3118

02:25:32,110 --> 02:25:30,051

classic kind attack of the rock codes

3119

02:25:34,870 --> 02:25:32,120

and the coming of the protectors find

3120

02:25:39,820 --> 02:25:34,880

out more at rockets calm that's rock oh

3121

02:25:41,591 --> 02:25:39,830

it's ROC KO like des calm this alert

3122

02:25:43,780 --> 02:25:41,601

just came in this special announcement

3123

02:25:46,060 --> 02:25:43,790

is for business owners and leaders of

3124

02:25:48,850 --> 02:25:46,070

organizations who've been waiting for

3125

02:25:50,560 --> 02:25:48,860

the right time to build general steel

3126  
02:25:52,360 --> 02:25:50,570  
has made it impossible to wait any

3127  
02:25:54,520 --> 02:25:52,370  
longer with rock-bottom prices that

3128  
02:25:56,770 --> 02:25:54,530  
could save you thousands that's right

3129  
02:25:58,660 --> 02:25:56,780  
general steel America's leader in pre

3130  
02:26:00,520 --> 02:25:58,670  
engineered structures is offering

3131  
02:26:03,100 --> 02:26:00,530  
buildings at prices you will never see

3132  
02:26:05,560 --> 02:26:03,110  
again don't miss these prices of 50 by

3133  
02:26:07,600 --> 02:26:05,570  
100 for under \$30,000

3134  
02:26:10,511 --> 02:26:07,610  
you heard right that's 5000 square feet

3135  
02:26:12,400 --> 02:26:10,521  
under \$30,000 manufacturers if you need

3136  
02:26:14,110 --> 02:26:12,410  
a larger building try a 100 by 100

3137  
02:26:16,030 --> 02:26:14,120  
commercial building for a hundred and

3138  
02:26:18,131 --> 02:26:16,040

twenty nine thousand you can't afford to

3139

02:26:20,140 --> 02:26:18,141

rent with these prices imagine a 70 by

3140

02:26:22,091 --> 02:26:20,150

100 foot church building for under sixty

3141

02:26:24,011 --> 02:26:22,101

nine thousand dollars with the economy

3142

02:26:26,140 --> 02:26:24,021

improving and interest rate still at

3143

02:26:29,801 --> 02:26:26,150

historic lows you can't afford to wait

3144

02:26:33,220 --> 02:26:29,811

so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

3145

02:26:36,940 --> 02:26:33,230

now take delivery in spring 866 91 steel

3146

02:26:43,910 --> 02:26:36,950

that's eight six six nine one seven 83

3147

02:26:48,751 --> 02:26:46,350

curious about what comes next

3148

02:26:50,910 --> 02:26:48,761

next is the feeling of vulnerability you

3149

02:26:52,620 --> 02:26:50,920

get after you arrive home to discover

3150

02:26:55,140 --> 02:26:52,630

your house has been ransacked by

3151  
02:26:58,020 --> 02:26:55,150  
burglars fool the bad guys with a new

3152  
02:27:00,751 --> 02:26:58,030  
improved fake TV you asked for it we

3153  
02:27:02,881 --> 02:27:00,761  
listened and we made our new fake TV

3154  
02:27:05,131 --> 02:27:02,891  
three times brighter than our previous

3155  
02:27:07,501 --> 02:27:05,141  
model the brightness of our new fake TV

3156  
02:27:09,990 --> 02:27:07,511  
is equivalent to a 40 inch TV it

3157  
02:27:13,110 --> 02:27:10,000  
simulates the color and motion of a real

3158  
02:27:15,120 --> 02:27:13,120  
TV while you're away from home and when

3159  
02:27:17,041 --> 02:27:15,130  
burglars think someone is home watching

3160  
02:27:18,780 --> 02:27:17,051  
television they're likely to pass your

3161  
02:27:22,051 --> 02:27:18,790  
house and move on to an easier target

3162  
02:27:24,720 --> 02:27:22,061  
the new brighter fake TV is only 39.95

3163  
02:27:27,720 --> 02:27:24,730

and includes free shipping go to fete

3164

02:27:30,780 --> 02:27:27,730

tv.com or call one eight seven seven

3165

02:27:33,690 --> 02:27:30,790

five fake TV that's eight seven seven

3166

02:27:38,220 --> 02:27:33,700

five three two five three eight eight or

3167

02:27:42,810 --> 02:27:38,230

go to fake tv.com fake TV the burglar

3168

02:27:44,761 --> 02:27:42,820

deterrent oh my back is out again hi dr.

3169

02:27:46,770 --> 02:27:44,771

workman with WellSpring spinal care if

3170

02:27:48,930 --> 02:27:46,780

you're experiencing neck mid or lower

3171

02:27:50,881 --> 02:27:48,940

back pain this information is for you

3172

02:27:52,470 --> 02:27:50,891

one of the complaints that I hear is

3173

02:27:54,751 --> 02:27:52,480

patients receive their typical

3174

02:27:56,791 --> 02:27:54,761

adjustment only having to repeat them as

3175

02:27:58,770 --> 02:27:56,801

the pain returns putting the bones back

3176

02:28:00,480 --> 02:27:58,780

in place is only half of the battle at

3177

02:28:03,120 --> 02:28:00,490

wellspring spinal care we have the

3178

02:28:05,640 --> 02:28:03,130

entire solution we use the Nuka approach

3179

02:28:07,501 --> 02:28:05,650

utilizing 3-dimensional x-rays and

3180

02:28:09,810 --> 02:28:07,511

gentle touch technology to deliver

3181

02:28:11,551 --> 02:28:09,820

specific correction we then design a

3182

02:28:13,830 --> 02:28:11,561

custom nutritional supplement program

3183

02:28:15,990 --> 02:28:13,840

which provides essential nutrients

3184

02:28:17,551 --> 02:28:16,000

targeting the areas of concern with a

3185

02:28:19,830 --> 02:28:17,561

Nuka approach and proper nutrition

3186

02:28:21,751 --> 02:28:19,840

you'll be on your way to a faster and

3187

02:28:23,791 --> 02:28:21,761

more permanent recovery to get you on

3188

02:28:28,620 --> 02:28:23,801

the road to wellness visit dr. Ortman

3189

02:28:30,930 --> 02:28:28,630

calm that's dr. o RT ma n calm or call

3190

02:28:33,450 --> 02:28:30,940

us today nine five two three oh three

3191

02:28:35,730 --> 02:28:33,460

ninety one twenty four that's nine five

3192

02:28:37,680 --> 02:28:35,740

two three oh three ninety one twenty

3193

02:28:42,740 --> 02:28:37,690

four wellspring spinal care chiropractic

3194

02:28:47,460 --> 02:28:45,360

hello this is for us Mary Ellen Kylie

3195

02:28:50,640 --> 02:28:47,470

and you're listening to the podcast

3196

02:29:02,820 --> 02:28:50,650

the gold standard of paranormal radio

3197

02:29:08,530 --> 02:29:06,580

the Everly Brothers or not or maybe it

3198

02:29:11,440 --> 02:29:08,540

is because one of the Everly Brothers is

3199

02:29:13,719 --> 02:29:11,450

now dead we're hearing what would happen

3200

02:29:18,040 --> 02:29:13,729

if the one is still living would tried

3201  
02:29:19,929 --> 02:29:18,050  
to harmonize with his dead brother RPG a

3202  
02:29:21,280 --> 02:29:19,939  
red pill junky joining gene and Chris

3203  
02:29:25,000 --> 02:29:21,290  
and the question I asked him is about

3204  
02:29:27,760 --> 02:29:25,010  
drug laws in his home country Mexico if

3205  
02:29:30,400 --> 02:29:27,770  
they catch it what happens depends how

3206  
02:29:32,920 --> 02:29:30,410  
much they catch it with you know and

3207  
02:29:37,300 --> 02:29:32,930  
their being in several cases soon and

3208  
02:29:40,719 --> 02:29:37,310  
young kids who have been planted with

3209  
02:29:43,870 --> 02:29:40,729  
dope from coming from maybe another

3210  
02:29:46,510 --> 02:29:43,880  
airport in Peru for example so they come

3211  
02:29:48,940 --> 02:29:46,520  
to be International Airport in Mexico

3212  
02:29:54,099 --> 02:29:48,950  
and they register the luggage and they

3213  
02:29:56,080 --> 02:29:54,109

found is planted drug and if it can get

3214

02:29:58,420 --> 02:29:56,090

you in a lot of trouble but at the same

3215

02:30:01,389 --> 02:29:58,430

time I think there's definitely a move

3216

02:30:06,219 --> 02:30:01,399

forward into having the discussion that

3217

02:30:09,010 --> 02:30:06,229

of finally legalizing marijuana our

3218

02:30:12,910 --> 02:30:09,020

former President of Mexico Vicente Fox

3219

02:30:15,309 --> 02:30:12,920

is very adamant strong advocating to the

3220

02:30:18,269 --> 02:30:15,319

legalization of marijuana even President

3221

02:30:23,190 --> 02:30:18,279

Calderon who was the one who started the

3222

02:30:28,420 --> 02:30:23,200

push into the war against the cartels in

3223

02:30:31,990 --> 02:30:28,430

2006 by the end of his Aki's turn he

3224

02:30:34,809 --> 02:30:32,000

went to the United Nations and tell he

3225

02:30:38,519 --> 02:30:34,819

called for a serious address into the

3226

02:30:41,530 --> 02:30:38,529

discussion of finally ending these

3227

02:30:45,969 --> 02:30:41,540

pointless war on drugs that has nothing

3228

02:30:48,340 --> 02:30:45,979

but you know and brought pain pain and

3229

02:30:48,630 --> 02:30:48,350

suffering into many nations including my

3230

02:30:50,740 --> 02:30:48,640

own

3231

02:30:53,160 --> 02:30:50,750

all right I find it very interesting

3232

02:30:56,380 --> 02:30:53,170

that the two states that have legalized

3233

02:30:57,940 --> 02:30:56,390

marijuana in or cannabis in the United

3234

02:31:00,840 --> 02:30:57,950

States they're they're two teams are

3235

02:31:05,830 --> 02:31:02,979

well they're going to have brownies

3236

02:31:08,440 --> 02:31:05,840

before they get into that game you guys

3237

02:31:12,099 --> 02:31:08,450

think about it yeah or will they have

3238

02:31:14,290 --> 02:31:12,109

drug testing I think it's still you get

3239

02:31:16,210 --> 02:31:14,300

to no no to get caught with the cannabis

3240

02:31:16,930 --> 02:31:16,220

in your system but there are ways to get

3241

02:31:19,910 --> 02:31:16,940

around

3242

02:31:22,850 --> 02:31:19,920

my guitar player in my band and in the

3243

02:31:25,011 --> 02:31:22,860

90s and Colorado was number two in the

3244

02:31:27,650 --> 02:31:25,021

world as a as a wrestler he's on the US

3245

02:31:29,600 --> 02:31:27,660

Olympic wrestling team and he showed me

3246

02:31:31,700 --> 02:31:29,610

a foolproof way to beat up his test with

3247

02:31:34,310 --> 02:31:31,710

uh he would smoke a joint on the way

3248

02:31:35,480 --> 02:31:34,320

into to get tested and there is a way to

3249

02:31:39,051 --> 02:31:35,490

get around that

3250

02:31:40,430 --> 02:31:39,061

so I guess Alex Rodriguez would be the

3251

02:31:44,770 --> 02:31:40,440

example of somebody who didn't even

3252

02:31:48,740 --> 02:31:44,780

think he'd ever get tested much to his

3253

02:31:50,870 --> 02:31:48,750

former Hall of Fame career he's not

3254

02:31:53,380 --> 02:31:50,880

gonna make the Hall of Fame but you know

3255

02:31:58,340 --> 02:31:53,390

I think it's a prevailing view that is

3256

02:32:00,801 --> 02:31:58,350

dying off with the the generation prior

3257

02:32:05,090 --> 02:32:00,811

to the baby boomers and even into the

3258

02:32:06,801 --> 02:32:05,100

baby boomers I think that that there's

3259

02:32:10,310 --> 02:32:06,811

much more tolerance I think among the

3260

02:32:13,280 --> 02:32:10,320

younger generations and we are seeing

3261

02:32:16,370 --> 02:32:13,290

the polarizing of viewpoints but I think

3262

02:32:20,150 --> 02:32:16,380

I think the tide of tolerance is going

3263

02:32:23,150 --> 02:32:20,160

to outweigh the the reaction reactionary

3264

02:32:25,670 --> 02:32:23,160

uh you know bible-thumper you know super

3265

02:32:30,770 --> 02:32:25,680

conservative types out there of which I

3266

02:32:32,570 --> 02:32:30,780

count myself as not one nor have any

3267

02:32:34,580 --> 02:32:32,580

here all right let's just move quickly

3268

02:32:36,801 --> 02:32:34,590

through topics we're almost half time

3269

02:32:41,780 --> 02:32:36,811

yeah what would you like to tell our

3270

02:32:43,850 --> 02:32:41,790

listeners rpj what what words of wisdom

3271

02:32:46,970 --> 02:32:43,860

projects you're working on things you'd

3272

02:32:49,100 --> 02:32:46,980

like to see wishes wants desires you

3273

02:32:52,970 --> 02:32:49,110

have anything that has been eating away

3274

02:32:56,750 --> 02:32:52,980

at your at yourself well in one of my

3275

02:33:00,350 --> 02:32:56,760

latest blog post or the intrepid

3276

02:33:05,720 --> 02:33:00,360

magazine blog which I thought oh it is

3277

02:33:08,870 --> 02:33:05,730

title shift happens and it was the idea

3278

02:33:13,840 --> 02:33:08,880

is that I would like to see a move

3279

02:33:16,940 --> 02:33:13,850

forward into a more more focusing to be

3280

02:33:22,040 --> 02:33:16,950

the story of human consciousness that

3281

02:33:24,950 --> 02:33:22,050

may be you know just doing what the pill

3282

02:33:28,310 --> 02:33:24,960

has done for so many years just focusing

3283

02:33:29,880 --> 02:33:28,320

on trying to get a better you operating

3284

02:33:33,090 --> 02:33:29,890

okay a better with

3285

02:33:36,540 --> 02:33:33,100

to go on the record about their sighting

3286

02:33:40,349 --> 02:33:36,550

or going to the next town to cows

3287

02:33:43,080 --> 02:33:40,359

wearing you know all these EMF detectors

3288

02:33:45,870 --> 02:33:43,090

and night vision and see what was that I

3289

02:33:52,050 --> 02:33:45,880

think that it's past time that we maybe

3290

02:33:54,990 --> 02:33:52,060

if we could finally prove that a human

3291

02:33:57,540 --> 02:33:55,000

consciousness is no local then maybe

3292

02:34:00,179 --> 02:33:57,550

that will be like the key to open the

3293

02:34:02,790 --> 02:34:00,189

Pandora's box into all these other

3294

02:34:06,000 --> 02:34:02,800

phenomena you know maybe that will bring

3295

02:34:07,769 --> 02:34:06,010

out about a true paradigm change in our

3296

02:34:12,979 --> 02:34:07,779

in our culture you know because I think

3297

02:34:16,800 --> 02:34:12,989

that the materialistic concept is

3298

02:34:19,229 --> 02:34:16,810

finally running its course it's yes it

3299

02:34:22,860 --> 02:34:19,239

has brought us a lot of a lot of time a

3300

02:34:25,410 --> 02:34:22,870

nice pinks in our lives like you know

3301

02:34:30,420 --> 02:34:25,420

computers and internet and all that but

3302

02:34:33,450 --> 02:34:30,430

it hustle also has caused major wreck in

3303

02:34:35,639 --> 02:34:33,460

our in our environment you know with

3304

02:34:37,830 --> 02:34:35,649

climate change and all that maybe we

3305

02:34:42,090 --> 02:34:37,840

need to move forward and maybe if we

3306

02:34:44,670 --> 02:34:42,100

just found out something like that that

3307

02:34:47,610 --> 02:34:44,680

human consciousness is able to survive

3308

02:34:50,340 --> 02:34:47,620

that then maybe we wouldn't be so

3309

02:34:52,320 --> 02:34:50,350

willing to slave ourselves or fifty

3310

02:34:54,750 --> 02:34:52,330

years or more years you know trying to

3311

02:34:56,880 --> 02:34:54,760

make a Leever trying to keep it up with

3312

02:35:00,689 --> 02:34:56,890

the Joneses or the Kardashians or

3313

02:35:04,280 --> 02:35:00,699

whatever and we will look to two other

3314

02:35:08,969 --> 02:35:04,290

interests you know to expand our

3315

02:35:12,420 --> 02:35:08,979

horizons worthy goals but we live in a

3316

02:35:15,019 --> 02:35:12,430

world where people pretend that climate

3317

02:35:17,550 --> 02:35:15,029

change does not exist we have active

3318

02:35:20,880 --> 02:35:17,560

messages about that in our forums as you

3319

02:35:23,219 --> 02:35:20,890

know mm-hmm yeah I think that one of is

3320

02:35:24,719 --> 02:35:23,229

one of the things that worries me the

3321

02:35:29,519 --> 02:35:24,729

most right now I think people are

3322

02:35:33,120 --> 02:35:29,529

talking about a big oil or peak water I

3323

02:35:37,080 --> 02:35:33,130

think that right now the biggest threat

3324

02:35:41,580 --> 02:35:37,090

to humanity it's like big trust you know

3325

02:35:43,920 --> 02:35:41,590

people has had lost the trust in their

3326

02:35:48,590 --> 02:35:43,930

official institutions we

3327

02:35:51,960 --> 02:35:48,600

our political leaders we don't trust in

3328

02:35:55,290 --> 02:35:51,970

scientific organisations we don't trust

3329

02:35:59,300 --> 02:35:55,300

corporations I remember that last year

3330

02:36:05,190 --> 02:35:59,310

when there was this news about the big

3331

02:36:07,140 --> 02:36:05,200

Russian meteor that crashed in this sea

3332

02:36:10,590 --> 02:36:07,150

which whose name I can't remember right

3333

02:36:12,150 --> 02:36:10,600

now that a lot of a big chunk of the

3334

02:36:14,400 --> 02:36:12,160

Russian population didn't believe the

3335

02:36:18,590 --> 02:36:14,410

story they thought it was just a

3336

02:36:22,950 --> 02:36:18,600

publication and I'm sure that maybe if

3337

02:36:25,230 --> 02:36:22,960

tomorrow a group of NASA scientists

3338

02:36:27,660 --> 02:36:25,240

announced that an asteroid is going to

3339

02:36:29,910 --> 02:36:27,670

hit the earth in 10 of 20 years and we

3340

02:36:31,890 --> 02:36:29,920

better do something about it too to

3341

02:36:34,350 --> 02:36:31,900

defend ourselves otherwise we're going

3342

02:36:38,520 --> 02:36:34,360

to suffer the fate of the dinosaurs I

3343

02:36:41,490 --> 02:36:38,530

bet you that eight years from then they

3344

02:36:44,370 --> 02:36:41,500

will still be people thinking that it

3345

02:36:48,810 --> 02:36:44,380

will be news is just a lie just you know

3346

02:36:51,270 --> 02:36:48,820

some type of false flag a conspiracy

3347

02:36:53,100 --> 02:36:51,280

theory you know and that's that's worse

3348

02:36:56,160 --> 02:36:53,110

than well you know I think if they

3349

02:36:58,950 --> 02:36:56,170

announced tomorrow that each he is here

3350

02:37:01,520 --> 02:36:58,960

he is landing in spaceships flying

3351  
02:37:04,350 --> 02:37:01,530  
saucers are real most people would say

3352  
02:37:06,690 --> 02:37:04,360  
hmm okay let me get back to watching The

3353  
02:37:09,270 --> 02:37:06,700  
Real Housewives of LA or whatever the

3354  
02:37:10,890 --> 02:37:09,280  
show is red pill junky tell our

3355  
02:37:13,620 --> 02:37:10,900  
listeners where they can find more of

3356  
02:37:16,560 --> 02:37:13,630  
the things you write about well the

3357  
02:37:21,420 --> 02:37:16,570  
place where I had Hank the most is the

3358  
02:37:24,240 --> 02:37:21,430  
daily Grail and [www.sailrite.com](http://www.sailrite.com) and

3359  
02:37:26,430 --> 02:37:24,250  
also a weekly blogger i have a weekly

3360  
02:37:29,220 --> 02:37:26,440  
column called the red pills of the week

3361  
02:37:32,910 --> 02:37:29,230  
on mysterious universe mysterious

3362  
02:37:37,860 --> 02:37:32,920  
universe org I also have a semi-regular

3363  
02:37:41,850 --> 02:37:37,870

top post on the intrepid magazine blog

3364

02:37:43,950 --> 02:37:41,860

and I am also a semi-regular and guest

3365

02:37:47,100 --> 02:37:43,960

on a podcast called the grow America

3366

02:37:50,011 --> 02:37:47,110

show which I which I make with my good

3367

02:37:51,240 --> 02:37:50,021

friends Darin and grey hand in Kobe in

3368

02:37:53,849 --> 02:37:51,250

Canada

3369

02:37:55,889 --> 02:37:53,859

okay coming up next week on the power

3370

02:37:58,860 --> 02:37:55,899

cast we'll be featuring dr. Bruce

3371

02:38:01,200 --> 02:37:58,870

Maccabee he's a scientist who has

3372

02:38:04,769 --> 02:38:01,210

studied extensively the Gulf Breeze

3373

02:38:07,290 --> 02:38:04,779

Florida UFO flap and lots more next week

3374

02:38:10,530 --> 02:38:07,300

on the power cast and Chris O'Brien has

3375

02:38:12,900 --> 02:38:10,540

our strange planet calm and very soon

3376

02:38:15,389 --> 02:38:12,910

stalking the herd come we'll be active

3377

02:38:17,429 --> 02:38:15,399

because the book stalking the herd as we

3378

02:38:19,679 --> 02:38:17,439

speaking is at the printer he's doing the

3379

02:38:22,440 --> 02:38:19,689

make ready which is a technical term

3380

02:38:24,870 --> 02:38:22,450

folks and getting things ready for this

3381

02:38:27,150 --> 02:38:24,880

humongous book to place your order today

3382

02:38:29,130 --> 02:38:27,160

you can find us on Twitter we're known

3383

02:38:32,780 --> 02:38:29,140

as the power cast we are the power cast

3384

02:38:36,030 --> 02:38:32,790

on Twitter you hear the live stream at

3385

02:38:38,360 --> 02:38:36,040

GCN live.com and now the boost radio

3386

02:38:42,240 --> 02:38:38,370

network calm we're just about everywhere

3387

02:38:44,040 --> 02:38:42,250

right here red pill chunky thank you for

3388

02:38:54,980 --> 02:38:44,050

joining us this week on the power cast

3389

02:39:01,010 --> 02:38:57,980

the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

3390

02:39:03,850 --> 02:39:01,020

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3391

02:39:07,790 --> 02:39:03,860

presentation of making the impossible

3392

02:39:12,130 --> 02:39:07,800

Incorporated tune in next week for a new